TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
MASSACHUSETTS
1820

FEB 1 6 1991

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1649 00158 2276

RECEIVED
JAN - 7 1991
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
PLYMOUTH, MASS.

NON-CIRCULATING

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/annualreportoft1988unse_0

R
974.48
ANN
1988

MANOMET PUBLIC LIBRARY
MANOMET, MA 02345

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360

PLM

In Memoriam

RUTH (WOOD) ASHLEY
(1920-1988)

Selectmen's Office

Public Safety Commission (1968-1984)

DOLORES R. (GHIDONI) BALONIS
(1928-1988)

Fire Department

Assessor's Office (1976-1988)

JOSEPH L. LEDO
(1919-1988)

Town Meeting Member
Precinct 1 (1983-1988)

PETER FRANK SECONDO
(1918-1988)

Police Department (1962-1984)

BARBARA PIOPPI
(1907-1988)

Plymouth Elementary School Teacher (1929-1976)

Table of Contents

Page	Description
1	IN MEMORIAM
2-3	CONTENTS
	GENERAL BUSINESS
4	ELECTED OFFICIALS
5	APPOINTED SERVICES
12	TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
17	PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY WARRANT — March 8, 1988
19	PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY — March 8, 1988
23	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — April 4, 1988
25	CAUCUS OF PRECINCT 7 — April 6, 1988
26	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — April 2, 1988
27	ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION — April 23, 1988
49	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — April 2, 1988
49	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — April 4, 1988
49	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — April 4, 1988
53	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — April 4, 1988
70	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — April 5, 1988
70	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — April 6, 1988
72	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — April 11, 1988
80	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — April 13, 1988
95	STATE PRIMARY — September 15, 1988
99	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — September 19, 1988
102	SPECIAL ELECTION WARRANT — October 1, 1988
104	SPECIAL ELECTION — October 1, 1988
105	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — September 19, 1988
108	STATE PRIMARY RECOUNT — September 15, 1988
108	STATE ELECTION WARRANT — November 8, 1988
111	STATE ELECTION — November 8, 1988
	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
113	RECORD OF BIRTHS 1988
130	RECORD OF DEATHS 1988
140	RECORD OF MARRIAGES 1988
	BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS
155	BOARD OF SELECTMEN
158	HARBOR COMMITTEE
163	RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION
163	PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION
165	BOARD OF APPEALS
	PLANNING SERVICES
166	PLANNING BOARD
167	OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL
169	DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION
170	REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
171	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
172	ENGINEERING DIVISION
173	MAINTENANCE DIVISION
174	SEWER DIVISION
175	HIGHWAY DIVISION
177	PARK AND FORESTRY DIVISIONS
178	WATER DIVISION
180	CEMETERY DIVISION

FINANCIAL SERVICES
181 ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE
183 REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT
184 SCHEDULE A, RECEIPTS/PAYMENTS
246 SCHEDULE B, APPROPRIATIONS
262 SCHEDULE C, ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
263 SCHEDULE D, REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FY 1988
264 SCHEDULE E, EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT
265 SCHEDULE F, REVENUE ACCOUNT
269 SCHEDULE G, FUNDED INDEBTEDNESS
270 SCHEDULE H, BOND SUMMARY
271 SCHEDULE I, TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS
272 SCHEDULE J, BORROWING CAPACITY
273 ASSESSORS DEPARTMENT
274 TOWN COLLECTOR
HUMAN SERVICES
279 PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
280 VETERANS' SERVICES
281 VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION
282 COUNCIL ON AGING
SAFETY SERVICES
283 FIRE DEPARTMENT
286 POLICE DEPARTMENT
287 HARBOR MASTER
288 SAVING LIVES PROGRAM
288 OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS AND CIVIL DEFENSE
INSPECTIONAL SERVICES
289 BUILDING DEPARTMENT
295 BOARD OF HEALTH
297 CURA VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION
298 PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
300 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE
301 PERSONNEL BOARD AND PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
302 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
304 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, ENROLLMENT
305 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE, FINANCIAL STATEMENT
307 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE
309 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH NORTH HIGH SCHOOL
310 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL
311 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE CARVER HIGH SCHOOL
312 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL
313 PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT, ENROLLMENT
314 PLYMOUTH-CARVER SCHOOL COMMITTEE, FINANCIAL STATEMENT
316 PLYMOUTH-CARVER SCHOOL DISTRICT, PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR

Elected Officers for 1988

SELECTMEN

Alba Thompson, Chairman	Term Expires 1989
Bruce Arons	Term Expires 1989
George Cameron	Term Expires 1991
George W. Butters	Term Expires 1990
David F. Malaguti	Term Expires 1990

TOWN CLERK

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1989

TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1989

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Edward D. Borgatti	Term Expires 1989

MODERATOR

Clarence R. Krueger	Term Expires 1989

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Eleanor M. Watson	Term Expires 1990
Adele A. Manfredi	Term Expires 1991
Robert Gorczyca	Term Expires 1991
Janet Bettencourt	Term Expires 1989
Jane L. Freedman	Term Expires 1989
F. Steven Triffletti, Chairman	Term Expires 1990

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

John Droege	Term Expires 1991
Chester Bagni	Term Expires 1993
Gregory P. Davis	Term Expires 1989
Robert Wollner	Term Expires 1990
Edward Angley, State Appointed	Term Expires 1987

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Linda D. Symes	Term Expires 1989
James R. Sorensen, Chairman	Term Expires 1991
Lawrence L. Gay	Term Expires 1990

PLANNING BOARD

Malcolm A. MacGregor	Term Expires 1990
Derryl Lawrence	Term Expires 1991
Robert Hollis	Term Expires 1992
Donald Nicholson, III	Term Expires 1993
Michael Babini, Chairman	Term Expires 1989

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Antonio Gomes, State Appointed	Term Expires 1992
Melvin H. Cotti	Term Expires 1991
Kenneth G. Gray, Chairman	Term Expires 1992
Renato Pedrini	Term Expires 1989
Frederick A. Wirtzburger	Term Expires 1990

Appointed Services

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
William R. Griffin
ASSISTANT TO THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
Robert F. Canevazzi
TOWN ACCOUNTANT
Richard W. Drew, Jr.
ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK
Shirley Wood
SECRETARY TO THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN
Leslie Tilley
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
Dr. Bernard Sidman
PLANNING DIRECTOR
John F. Lenox

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Leo F. Best	Term Expires 1990
Andrew J. Collas, Clerk	Term Expires 1989
Nanci Cordeiro, Chairperson	Term Expires 1989
Albert Duseault	Term Expires 1991

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

Romeo Carletti	Term Expires 1988
Richard W. Drew, Jr.	Indefinite Term
Richard Manfredi	Term Expires 1989

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Martin B. Person, Jr.	Term Expires 1989
Ronald R. Peck	Term Expires 1989
Donald O. Tracy	Term Expires 1989

FIELD DRIVER AND FENCE VIEWER

Glenn R. Lawrence	Term Expires 1989
Stephen Dyer	Term Expires 1989

COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST

John Scagliarini	Term Expires 1989
Charles D. Bramhall	Term Expires 1989
Rob Tarule	Term Expires 1989

PERSONNEL BOARD

Edward W. Santos	Term Expires 1989
Jean Johnson	Term Expires 1991
Alfred Lopresti	Term Expires 1990
Robert Arnold	Term Expires 1990
John McNicholas	Term Expires 1989

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Joseph F. Anusewicz	Term Expires 1991
Angelo Brigida	Term Expires 1991
Manuel Fontes	Term Expires 1991
Frank H. Swiniarski	Term Expires 1991

Donald W. Thomas	Term Expires 1991
James D. Kimball	Term Expires 1990
Allan O. Niemi, Jr.	Term Expires 1990
John T. Oberlander	Term Expires 1990
Anthony F. Provenzano	Term Expires 1990
Robert R. Regan	Term Expires 1990
Alfred P. Belanger	Term Expires 1989
Peter J. Curley	Term Expires 1989
Chris A. Piekarski	Term Expires 1989
Linda J. Webb	Term Expires 1989
David W. F. Welcker	Term Expires 1989

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Joseph Balboni	Term Expires 1990
Leonard J. Vaz	Term Expires 1990
David Kelly, Sr.	Term Expires 1991
George Yeaton	Term Expires 1989

ALTERNATES

A. Wendy Longo	Term Expires 1989
Evelyn Pedro	Term Expires 1989

AIRPORT COMMISSION

Melvin Thomas, Chairman	Term Expires 1989
Walter Morrison	Term Expires 1991
Roland A. Bolduc	Term Expires 1990
Robert Crociati	Term Expires 1990
William D. Burke	Term Expires 1991

DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

David Hager	Term Expires 1990
Leo D. Shea	Term Expires 1990
David Curtis	Term Expires 1992
Lawrence A. McCarthy	Term Expires 1989
Thomas K. Neyhart	Term Expires 1989
Brooks Billingham	Term Expires 1993
Howard Kelman	Term Expires 1993
James Ryan	Term Expires 1993
Paul J. Nugent	Term Expires 1991

HARBOR COMMITTEE

Mario Costa, Chairman	Term Expires 1989
Theodore Jesse, Sr.	Term Expires 1989
Stanley Tavares	Term Expires 1989
E. Jeffrey Pontiff	Term Expires 1989
Putman R. Burns	Term Expires 1989
Ralph Savery	Term Expires 1989
Perrin Hughes	Term Expires 1989
Arthur L. Smith	Term Expires 1989
Gordon Howland	Term Expires 1989
David Almeida	Term Expires 1989
Dexter McNeil	Term Expires 1989

HAZARDOUS WASTE COMMITTEE

Mitchell Galanek Andrew E. Rehm Ray Blanchfield
Richard E. Silva Richard E. Hetherington

RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION

Paul Coffin
Joanne Aprea
Vincent C. Sgarzi
Stephen M. Fernandez
Chester Downie
Gerald Sirrico

CONSTABLES

Harold Braddock
Jeffrey Peck
Michael Fencer
Thomas Sellew
Peter Paulding
Charles Wood
Richard Nagle
Joseph Barrett
Phillip Cappella
Thomas Hill Jr.

RETIRED POLICE OFFICERS AND FIREFIGHTERS INDEMNIFICATION COMMITTEE

Richard Drew
Leonard Kopelman
Dr. Sid Nirenberg

MEMORIAL HALL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Anthony Lonardo
Robert T. Dawson
Leo D. Shea
Gerry Sirrico
Lois Cotter

ARTS LOTTERY COUNCIL

Nancy Green
George Wiener
Brewster Pattyson
Virginia Freymuth
David Buckman
Eileen Lawton
Joyce Malaguti
Mary Peddell
Robert Zupperoli
Richard Moss

WATERFRONT STEERING COMMITTEE

Edward Gallagher
Robert Hollis
Stephen Silverman
Tim Brady
William McClellan
Theodore Snyder
John Krebs
Paul Souza
Ralph Morrison
Richard Godfrey

HANDICAPPED COMMISSION

James G. Bell
Ann Waitkus-Arnold, Chairperson
Dorothy Souza
James L. Petros
Fran Fitzgerald
Miles D. Herman
Sonia Petros

BEACH STUDY COMMITTEE

Allen Tassinari, Chairman
Jeff Benoit
Brian Harrington
Donna Hartlage
Douglass Gray
Stephanie Fugazzi
Richard Barufaldi
Helen Barufaldi
Joseph Vera

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Theodore Jesse, Sr.	Term Expires 1991
Malcolm MacGregor	Term Expires 1991
Robert Balboni	Term Expires 1990
Joseph Feroli, Chairman	Term Expires 1990
Robert Foster	Term Expires 1989
Douglas Hart	Term Expires 1991
Alfred Ledo	Term Expires 1990

PLYMOUTH INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

William Griffin	Term Expires 1989
Thomas C. McTigue	Term Expires 1992
John C. Dunne	Term Expires 1993

Robert D. Lynch	Term Expires 1990
Ronald J. Ferioli	Term Expires 1991

DESIGN AND REVIEW BOARD

Richard Vaughan	Term Expires 1990
Stephen Murphy	Term Expires 1989
Robert Watson	Term Expires 1989
Bruce G. Allen	Term Expires 1991
William Fornaciari	Term Expires 1990

ASSESSOR OF TAXES

Mary Ford	Term Expires 1990
William Burke, Part Time	Term Expires 1991
Francis Shea, Part Time	Term Expires 1989

COUNCIL ON AGING

Agnes Fernandes	Term Expires 1990
Samuel Ferrari	Term Expires 1989
Punnee S. Brown	Term Expires 1990
Joseph Pacheco	Term Expires 1991
Earl Harper	Term Expires 1991
Joseph Barrett	Term Expires 1989
Louise Poplosky	Term Expires 1990
Harry Fox	Term Expires 1991
Hugo Pereira	Term Expires 1989

BOARD OF HEALTH

Warren F. Whitaker Dr. Sid Nirenberg Robert J. McKenna

AIRPORT MANAGER ..... Warren Smith
CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT ..... Eugene Rasori
FOREST FIRE WARDEN ..... Eugene Rasori
ACTING CHIEF OF POLICE ..... William Murphy
SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS ..... Vincent Zupperoli
SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DIVISION ..... Frank Brenner
SUPERINTENDENT OF PARK DIVISION ..... Douglass Gray
SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES ..... Robert Emond
TOWN ENGINEER ..... Frederick J. Smith
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS ..... Leighton Peck
GENERAL FOREMAN OF MAINTENANCE DIVISION . Leonard Harlow
SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWER DIVISION ..... Harold Strassel
TOWN COUNSEL ..... Leonard Kopelman
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING AND GAS ..... Charles W. Pina
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES ..... Glenn A. Titus
HARBOR MASTER ..... Ralph C. Savery
PLANNING DIRECTOR ..... Jack Lenox
VETERANS SERVICES DIRECTOR,
BURIAL AGENT ..... Antonio Gomes
BUILDING INSPECTOR—ZONING AGENT ..... Richard Manfredi
HEALTH DIRECTOR ..... Richard O'Keefe
INSPECTOR OF WIRING ..... Robert Moon
ANIMAL INSPECTOR ..... Milton D. Wood
DOG OFFICER ..... Denis Candlen Jr. & Laurie Stundis
COUNCIL ON AGING ..... Christian Schembri

PERMANENT LAND USE STUDY COMMITTEE

Andrew J. Collas
Frederick J. Smith
William R. Griffin
Mary Ford
Leighton Peck

AMBULANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

William W. Babson, Jr., Chairman
Eugene Rasori
Leo D. Shea
William Murphy
Coletta Candini
David Strassel
John Fields
Thomas Fugazzi
Edward Caron
Robert Canevazzi

PERMANENT PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

Peter McLaughlin
Lothrop Hedge
Edward Maccaferri, Jr.
Kent S. Kopke

1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE

Harold A. Boyer
Leona Asker
John P. Ryan
David Tarantino
Lauris J. Bradbury

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Reno Zammarchi
Clarence Krueger
Dr. Richard M. Shiff
Richard W. Lowrey
Laurence R. Pizer

MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL STUDY COMMITTEE

Antone L. Morgardo
Joseph Feroli
William D. Burke
Leonard J. Vaz
Allan Niemi, Jr.
William F. Nolan

THE 130 COURT STREET COMMITTEE

Sandra Enos
Charles Pingree
Paul G. Donelan
Robert Dawson
H. Jane Montanari

OLD SCHOOL HOUSE COMMITTEE

Laura McCabe
Helen Brennan
Barbara Dodge
Rachael Ryan
Charles Winterson, Jr.

CAPITAL OUTLAY COMMITTEE

Louis Freedman
Jonathan Grin
Richard Drew
William Griffin
John Foran
Jay Kimball

CABLE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Gerry Hayes
Arthur Martineau
Arthur Smith
Nancy Scheid

NUCLEAR MATTERS COMMITTEE

Dr. Grace Healy
Charles Adey
Kathleen Leslie
Anthony Lonardo
Sean Fensel
John Peter Rooney
Marie Fehlow
Gerald Hayes
Ann Waitkus-Arnold
Natale Houghton
Carl Mazzola
Joan Barry

BUILDING FACADE COMMITTEE

Kathleen Woodbury
Katherine Walter
Anne Chase
Rose Antonuccio
John Droege
Kenneth Horne

TOWN GOVERNMENT STUDY COMMITTEE

Lawrence Bongiovanni
Daniel Reidy
Kevin Sullivan
Anthony Provinzano

DESIGNER SELECTION BOARD

Mikki Chaffee
Chester Bagni
Dale Bessey
Robert Zupperoli

HIGHER EDUCATION COMMITTEE

David Tarantino
David Delaney
Michael Malone
Dr. Bernard Sidman
Kenneth O'Brien
Kathy Lansing
Richard Hailer
Jean Jayko

LAND ACQUISITION

Mary Ford
Alba Thompson
David Malaguti
Michael Babini
John Lenox

COMPUTER STEERING COMMITTEE

Dr. Bernard Sidman
William Griffin
Claire Soares
Ellen Milt

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BLDG. COMMITTEE

Carl Groetzinger
James Anthony
Helene Regan
F. Steven Triffletti
Janet Bettencourt

RADIOLOGICAL EMERGENCY RESPONSE PLAN COMMITTEE

J. Douglas Hadfield
Ann Waitkus-Arnold
Charles Seekel
Jon Angell
Joseph Folger
Barry Higgins
William Murphy
James Barrett
Sean Fensel
David Malaguti

CHARTER COMMISSION MEMBERS

Robert J. Balboni
John B. Chaffee, Jr.
Clarence R. Krueger
Lawrence M. Bongiovanni
Marcella V. Jones
Kenneth A. Tavares
Dorothy N. Barnes
Robert F. Hall
Constance Melahoures

OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS & CIVIL DEFENSE

J. Douglas Hadfield, Director

William C. Bilodeau
Robert E. Thibodeau, Jr.

HOUSING PARTNERSHIP COMMITTEE

Sandra Van Iderstine
George Cameron
Lisa Spencer
Dorothy Mahoney
John Droege
Clifford Sampson
Alfred Ledo
Rigmore Plesner
Renato Pedrini
Robert Risner
Michael Almada
Jeffrey Chute
Matthew Dacey
Melvin Cotti
Jane Marsh

FAIR HOUSING COMMITTEE

Maureen Merrill
Jane Pimental
Robert Canevazzi
Frank Scarpaci, Jr.

POLICE STATION STUDY COMMITTEE

Kevin Fahey
William Murphy
Michael Curran
Daniel Durkee
Kristula Piekarski
Lothrop Hedge
Lawrence Mansfield
Maureen MacKenzie
James Ryan

TOWN HALL STUDY COMMITTEE

Daniel Durkee	Michael Gallerani	Helene Regan
David Lyberger	Robert Barnes	William Griffin

FIRE STATION STUDY COMMITTEE

Raymond Purdy, Chairman	Kevin Cotti	David Gallerani
Eugene Rasori		Richard Morini

Town Meeting Members

A — Elected at 1988 Town Election
B — Appointed in 1988
C — Unsuccessful at 1988 Town Election
D — Elected Previous Years

Status	*Candidate*	*Address*	*Vote*	*Term Expires*
		PRECINCT I		
A	Robert Besagai	201 Durigan St.	225	1990
A	Janet G. Bettencourt	12 Savery Ave.	201	1989
A	Mary A. Costa	97 Cherry St.	241	1990
C	Aileen B. Droege	227 Court St.	134	
C	John J. Droege	227 Court St.	135	
A	Adele A. Manfredi	10 Knapp Terr.	339	1991
A	Richard A. Manfredi	10 Knapp Terr.	221	1990
C	Lebon A. Pinto	76 Cherry St.	161	
C	Diane L. Provenzano	72 Spooner St.	84	
C	Jon J. Romano	9 Castle St.	123	
A	David Strassel	25 Spooner St.	190	1989
C	Allen M. Tosi	261 Court St.	174	
C	Debra M. Tracy	2 Spooner St.	139	
C	Robert Tracy	2 Spooner St.	186	
A	Charles F. Vandini	9 Centennial St.	394	1991
A	Leonard J. Vaz	26 Hamilton St.	349	1991
		PRECINCT II		
A	Robert J. Balboni	29 Liberty St.	361	1991
A	Harold H. Barufaldi	34 Oak St.	367	1991
A	Elide V. Butters	122 Standish Ave.	316	1990
C	Louise A. Cadigan	12 Nicks Rock Rd.	82	
C	David Allen Cote	52 Liberty St.	92	
C	Judith Crociati	20 Grand View Dr.	148	
C	Mario A. Crociati	20 Grand View Dr.	217	
C	Jeffrey D. Chute	32 Allerton St.	202	
C	Dwight Delano	56 Standish Ave.	211	
A	Jane C. Goodwin	90 Standish Ave.	339	1990
C	Thomas P. Jaeger	188 Court St.	182	
C	Ronnie L. Lazarus	43 Davis St.	73	
A	Alfred G. Ledo	36 Liberty St.	247	1989
C	Joseph L. Ledo	18 Gould Rd.	242	
C	John Motta	50 Olmstead Terr.	136	
A	H. Jane Montanari	35 Davis St.	333	1990
A	Rita M. Pedrini	113 Standish Ave.	349	1991
C	Bernard M. Reed	5 Liberty St.	90	
C	Richard M. Serkey	9 Stoddard St.	181	
C	Francis P. Shea	57 Summer St.	243	
A	Helen W. Zaniboni	7 Russell Ave.	254	1989
		PRECINCT III		
A	Margie C. Burgess	16 Boutemain Ave.	208	1989
A	Jeannette G. Colas	54 Court St.	284	1991
C	Peter J. F. Curley	10 Vernon St.	189	

A	Diane-Marie Doherty	43 Mayflower St.	211	1989
A	Antonio L. Gomes	6 Whiting St.	269	1991
A	Earl R. Harper	4 Washington St.	291	1991
A	David S. Moreland	23 Pleasant St.	244	1990
A	Laurence R. Pizer	9 Stafford St.	230	1990
A	Antonio Provinzano	14 Pleasant St.	220	1990

PRECINCT IV

C	Richard H. Baker	18 Winding Way	110	
C	Gregory E. Ball	53 River St.	74	
C	Kenneth W. Brown	29 Mt. Pleasant St.	84	
C	Matthew Brown	29 Mt. Pleasant St.	52	
C	Paul F. Brown	29 Mt. Pleasant St.	66	
A	Richard W. Bramhall Jr.	Plymouth Beach	430	1991
A	Benjamin B. Brewster	88 Warren Ave.	372	1991
C	James E. Cotter	9 Overlook Terr.	133	
C	Paul T. Curtis	61 River St.	147	
C	William Sean Fensel 2nd	109 Sandwich St.	54	
A	Robert A. Gorczyca	91 Winding Way	271	1989
C	Lewis Isaacson	121 Settler Rd.	32	
A	Alvin L. Montanari	Hill Dale Rd.	286	1990
C	Ruth O. Paulding	49 River St.	119	
A	Clifford E. Sampson Jr.	12 Bay View Ave.	296	1990
C	Nancy J. Scheid	13 Pierce Ave.	214	
A	Allen R. Tassinari	19 Warren Ave.	295	1990
A	Kenneth A. Tavares	7 Winter St.	356	1991
C	Harriet C. Weiss	93 Warren Ave.	159	
C	Stephen C. Winokur	12 Pierce Ave.	198	
A	Richard F. Withington	165 Sandwich St.	235	1989

PRECINCT V

C	Patricia A. Bianchi	12 State Rd.	116	
A	Spencer H. Brewster	Sandwich Rd.	370	1991
C	Marie M. Chaffee	197 Bay Shore Dr.	227	
C	Robert T. Dawson	155 Long Pond Rd.	186	
A	Sandra A. Enos	Russell Mills Rd.	309	1990
A	Russell Thurston Fry Jr.	220 Jordan Rd.	333	1990
A	Lawrence L. Gay	65 Clifford Rd.	273	1989
C	James M. Halunen	82 Clifford Rd.	230	
C	James J. Harris	11 Bay Shore Dr.	48	
C	Marylynne Harris	11 Bay Shore Dr.	67	
C	Mary D. LeSueur	7 Bay Colony Dr.	219	
A	David F. Malaguti	Sugar Bush Lane	324	1990
A	Charles R. Maccaferri	296 Billington St.	261	1989
C	Patricia McCarthy	156 Long Pond Rd.	219	
C	Steven McSharry	14 Grenovin Lane	193	
C	Ronald Papa	Rocky Hill Rd.	202	
A	Helene M. Regan	Gunners Exchange Rd.	344	1991
C	Christina M. Romano	136 Entrance Rd.	58	
C	Frank H. Swiniarski	Jordan Rd.	167	
A	F. Steven Triffletti	56 Boot Pd. Rd.	415	1991
C	Michael Little Withington	Jordan Rd.	200	

PRECINCT VI

A	Christopher Bean	Manomet Point Rd.	317	1990
A	Putnam R. Burns	Manomet Point Rd.	374	1991
C	Paul F. Blanchard	202 Emerson Rd.	195	
C	Benjamin B. Brewster Jr.	44 Book Rd.	173	
A	Charlotte R. Collins	Bartlett Rd.	368	1991
C	Claude M. Frost Jr.	37 Clearwater Dr.	145	
C	Peter Gage	State Rd.	223	
A	Peter B. Gellar Jr.	White Horse Rd.	436	1991
C	Eugene T. Lane	198 Asiaf Way	180	
A	Alfred M. Lopresti	754 State Rd.	262	1989
C	Malcolm A. MacGregor	Manomet Ave.	231	
A	Maureen L. MacKenzie	13 White Horse Rd.	264	1990
A	Antone L. Morgardo	Strand Ave.	254	1989
C	Russell L. Sadler	126 Manomet Ave.	151	
C	Bonnie Leary Seekell	20 Heather Drive	124	
C	Elaine O'S Shields	Beaver Dam Rd.	178	
A	Merrill W. Wood	Beaver Dam Rd.	299	1990

PRECINCT VII

A	Michael W. Curran	State Rd.	235	1991
A	Mary E. Ford	54 Rexford Rd.	211	1989
A	Virginia Johnson	Old Beach Rd.	219	1990
A	Grace E. Karbott	344 Colony Beach Blvd	244	1991
C	Richard M. Milmore	156 Shore Dr.	146	
A	Maura Monahan	151 Shore Dr.	232	1990
A	William A. O'Meara	35 Carolyn Dr.	211	1989
A	Joseph "Randy" Parker Jr.	Manomet Ave.	289	1991
C	Scott Risney	25 Rexford Rd.	181	
A	Peter B. Stearns	Indian Brook Rd.	227	1990
C	Kevin R. Thomas	17 Fresh Pond Circle	205	
C	Patricia B. Wheeler	30 Hillside Dr.	209	

PRECINCT VIII

C	Homer G. Allen	148 Post & Rail Ave.	162	
A	Genevieve M. Ash	47 Sanderson Dr.	322	1991
A	Guy Dupont	44 Spencer Dr.	191	1989
A	Louise V. Hague	38 Sanderson Dr.	244	1990
A	John Lee	34 James Cir.	188	1989
C	Stanley J. Marks	Iris St.	99	
C	Laura M. Marsh	21 Salt Marsh Ln.	160	
A	Francis McKenna	Little Sandy Pond Rd.	218	1990
C	Gean C. Richards	987 Long Pond Rd.	169	
C	John Risso	559 Old Sandwich Rd.	155	
A	Rachael A. Ryan	17 Spencer Dr.	316	1991
C	Jack P. Schwartz	161 Mayflower Dr.	109	
A	Ann M. Skelly	17 Ellisville Rd.	245	1991
A	Paul D. Skelly	17 Ellisville Rd.	223	1990
C	Marjorie P. Telford	Ship Pond Rd.	184	
C	Randall B. Yates	24 Pond View Cir.	149	

PRECINCT IX

A	William S. Abbott	33 Herring Way	303	1989
A	Bruce Arons	Thatcher Rd.	341	1991
C	Prudy Bottino	5 Nickerson St.	176	

C	Robert F. Daly	22 South Wind Dr.	209	
A	Laurence B. Ellis	58 Packard St.	294	1989
A	H. Stephen Fairchild	539 Long Pond Rd.	412	1991
C	Paul J. Franchi Jr.	84 Nickerson St.	99	
A	Louis H. Guevin Jr.	537 Long Pond Rd.	304	1990
C	Charles Hall	2 Scarlet Dr.	132	
C	Linda M. Kunhardt	West Long Pond Rd.	209	
C	Pamela McGuire	42 Clark Rd.	279	
A	Mary T. Miller	511 Bourne Rd.	356	1991
A	Walter E. Morrison Jr.	780 Long Pond Rd.	319	1990
A	Mary Anne Pepe	Justine Rd.	338	1990
C	James T. Pierce	10 Scarlet Dr.	179	

PRECINCT X

A	Allen A. Cotti	18 Greenview Dr.	237	1989
A	James W. Eno	80 Billington Sea Rd.	256	1990
C	Dorothea M. Gay	40 Wyndemere Ct.	200	
C	Norman J. Livergood	Rocky Pond Rd.	114	
C	Anthony V. Lonardo	13 Morton Park Rd.	176	
A	Beverly Malone	6 Lee Dr.	263	1990
A	Michael F. Malone	6 Lee Dr.	283	1990
A	Virginia L. Maccaferri	24 Sheridan Dr.	292	1991
A	Floyd I. Shank	Kings Pond Plain Rd.	230	1989
A	Irene Sorensen	23 Sleepy Hollow Dr.	299	1991
C	Robert D. Trostel	19 Howard Dr.	163	
C	Alan J. Watson	112 Squire Way	156	
C	Eleanor M. Watson	112 Squire Way	200	
A	Antoinette Wollman	5 Sheridan Dr.	296	1991

PRECINCT XI

A	Bruce G. Allen	105 So. Meadow Rd.	328	1991
C	James G. Bell	52 Peter Rd.	219	
C	Kathleen Bell	52 Peter Rd.	232	
A	Atwell G. Collins	112 Snowgoose Ln.	339	1991
A	Robert D. Duperre	76 Pinehurst Dr.	346	1991
C	Samuel J. Ferrari	Diane Ave.	209	
C	Steven M. Guiney	16 Sansome St.	158	
A	Robert F. Hall	25 Lombard St.	286	1990
C	David Hanlon	12 Marscot Way	156	
C	Edward C. Kenney	8 Sansome St.	233	
A	Albert J. McChesney	36 West Pond Rd.	276	1989
A	Janet A. McDonald	So. Meadow Rd.	302	1990
A	Stanley P. Meldrum	28 Lydia Dr.	246	1989
A	Nancy E. Roberts	60 Peter Rd.	276	1990
C	Stephen C. Silverman	58 Lisa Ave.	216	

PRECINCT XII

A	Lawrence M. Bongiovanni	1 Priest Rd.	280	1991
A	Gordon F. Dunn	14 Cooke Rd.	278	1990
A	Sarah K. Fitzgerald	7 Santo St.	297	1991
A	Kevin M. Flannigan	2 Jacqueline Ln.	295	1991
A	Cynthia A. McIver	5 Santo St.	239	1989
A	Peter F. McLeod	12 Santo St.	264	1990
A	Edward C. Ryan	49 High Pine Dr.	258	1990
A	Phillip W. Smith	21 Ashberry St.	234	1989

PRECINCT XIII

A	Lauren A. Barnes	26 Surrey Dr.	257	1991
C	Edward G. Browne	Off Samoset St.	128	
A	William D. Burke	16 Stagecoach Cir.	239	1991
A	Karin E. Gregory	27 Surrey Dr.	234	1990
A	David L. Healy	54 Esta Rd.	212	1989
A	Lucille M. King	49 Esta Rd.	220	1990
A	Joseph S. LaGambina	29 Surrey Dr.	205	1989
C	Robert M. Mallon	63 Esta Rd.	190	
A	Sally D. Risner	46 Kristin Rd.	248	1991
C	Kevin J. Sullivan	5 Tobi Cir.	204	
C	Marie Warnock	24 Yale Ave.	197	
A	Andrew J. Wheble	20 Charlotte Dr.	232	1990

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Town of Plymouth
Warrant for the Presidential Primary

Plymouth, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, in the County of Plymouth, Commowealth of Massachusetts:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth who are qualified to vote in primaries to meet in the proper voting places in each precinct as follows:

Precinct 1	Hedge School - Standish Avenue
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School - Alden Street
Precinct 3	Town Hall - Lincoln Street
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School - Obery Street
Precinct 5	Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School - Long Pond Road
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School - Point Road
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School - State Road
Precinct 8	Old School House - Herring Pond and Long Pond Roads
Precinct 9	South School - Bourne Road
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School - Federal Furnace Road
Precinct 11	Municipal Airport - South Meadow Road
Precinct 12	West School - Route 80
Precinct 13	West School - Route 80

in said Plymouth on

TUESDAY, THE EIGHTH DAY OF MARCH, 1988

from Seven o'clock A.M. to Eight o'clock P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the Presidential Primary for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE ..... For the Commonwealth
STATE COMMITTEE MAN . Plymouth-Barnstable Senatorial District
STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN ..... Plymouth-Barnstable Senatorial District
TOWN COMMITTEES ..... Town of Plymouth

The polls will be open in each of the above-mentioned precincts at Seven o'clock A.M. on said Tuesday, the Eighth day of March, 1988, and will remain open until Eight o'clock P.M. to allow the residents of Plymouth to cast their votes for the candidates of their choice.

And you are hereby notified to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, seven days at least before the Meeting, in the Plymouth Town Hall and in a public place in each precinct, and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above-mentioned.

Hereof fail not and make return of the warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this the twenty-third day of February, 1988.

Approved as to Legal Form and Content
s/ Leonard Kopelman
Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN
s/ Bruce M. Arons
s/ William F. Nolan
s/ Alba C. Thompson
s/ David F. Malaguti
Chairman

Plymouth, ss. Feb. 24, 1988

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to vote in:

Precinct 1	Hedge School - Standish Avenue
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School - Alden Street
Precinct 3	Town Hall - Lincoln Street
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School - Obery Street
Precinct 5	Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School - Long Pond Road
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School - Point Road
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School - State Road
Precinct 8	Old School House - Herring Pond and Long Pond Roads
Precinct 9	South School - Bourne Road
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School - Federal Furnace Road
Precinct 11	Municipal Airport - South Meadow Road
Precinct 12	West School - Route 80
Precinct 13	West School - Route 80

in said Plymouth on Tuesday, the Eighth day of March, 1988 at Seven o'clock in the A.M. by posting copies of this warrant in the Plymouth Town Hall and in a public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

February 24, 1988 s/ Jeffrey B. Peck
CONSTABLE OF PLYMOUTH

Presidential Primary
March 8, 1988
DEMOCRATIC RESULTS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Votes Cast	**253**	**309**	**232**	**302**	**294**	**465**	**340**	**374**	**378**	**260**	**427**	**215**	**326**	**4,175**
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE														
Dukakis	160	180	122	162	185	230	190	223	221	130	247	116	186	2,352
Gore	10	11	10	22	9	23	14	14	18	8	24	9	16	188
DiDonato	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	7
Simon	10	10	8	8	5	18	9	13	11	11	10	15	12	140
Babbitt	—	2	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	—	1	1	1	15
Gephardt	22	35	23	22	17	80	43	45	42	36	62	28	35	490
Jackson	40	57	58	75	69	89	71	61	73	60	59	40	65	817
Hart	5	6	—	4	4	9	5	3	7	5	7	—	3	58
LaRouche	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	4
No Preference	3	4	8	3	1	8	3	6	4	4	7	4	2	57
STATE COMMITTEE MAN														
Hayes	82	112	61	99	99	163	105	141	144	69	96	70	114	1,355
STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN														
Sanbonmatsu	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Murray	—	—	1	1	5	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	9
Jewel	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
TOWN COMMITTEE														
Murray	73	70	144	85	97	151	80	284	86	102	200	65	94	1,531
Lovely	67	86	149	113	131	158	102	284	101	103	190	66	94	1,644
S. Nerboso	54	64	138	56	78	121	70	283	67	81	181	47	76	1,316
R. Nerboso	58	67	141	59	77	134	75	283	73	85	176	46	83	1,357
Gomes	87	113	157	99	117	159	91	281	74	112	192	67	112	1,661
I. Berger	57	62	143	76	82	131	75	281	74	93	184	61	92	1,411

J. Berger	51	60	141	68	87	127	72	286	68	86	186	64	87	1,383
R. Dickie	92	110	158	130	131	183	123	287	106	104	199	69	102	1,794
T. Dickie	93	95	153	125	126	171	112	284	104	107	198	65	107	1,740
Busi	83	86	147	100	92	148	86	283	87	101	195	56	99	1,563
Flanagan	57	67	142	73	95	138	84	283	80	82	179	55	91	1,426
Benoit	54	61	139	69	78	124	76	283	63	93	180	51	76	1,347
Barry	78	88	146	96	105	155	98	287	83	98	196	56	92	1,578
Vaz	102	94	151	81	99	128	79	282	68	97	185	54	93	1,513
Angley	73	90	145	93	96	147	93	283	85	99	187	69	96	1,556
Melahoures	76	80	146	95	96	139	77	281	77	95	194	61	107	1,524
Almeida	119	121	157	117	125	167	109	285	109	126	200	67	119	1,821
DeCoste	70	54	141	74	83	155	109	286	84	92	136	52	88	1,424
Burbine	53	66	140	61	78	120	73	280	68	92	185	65	76	1,357
Freedman	69	69	148	81	95	147	89	287	93	97	195	65	111	1,546
Panesis	49	63	136	51	72	117	68	280	61	79	176	48	71	1,271
Weiss	51	59	139	75	92	124	78	280	73	81	175	52	74	1,353
Tavares, K.	105	91	153	123	134	171	105	284	128	126	211	79	128	1,838
Falkner	51	79	139	51	76	114	70	282	59	84	173	46	76	1,300
Morgardo	68	67	143	67	77	161	100	284	66	88	177	48	77	1,423
Chaffee	66	81	144	82	108	140	89	283	88	97	185	56	91	1,510
H. Panesis	53	60	137	62	72	123	71	281	60	82	176	40	70	1,287
Forniciari	66	69	145	71	80	153	82	282	68	93	179	45	75	1,408
Flynn	78	83	151	104	113	162	106	285	112	111	208	73	124	1,710
R. Worcester	48	76	138	65	75	127	77	282	60	91	186	53	87	1,365
G. Worcester	57	58	138	70	77	136	78	281	62	93	182	54	89	1,375
Horn	47	57	140	56	73	120	78	282	43	75	171	46	74	1,262
Larsen	60	56	138	58	80	124	76	282	75	85	194	51	83	1,362

Presidential Primary
March 8, 1988
REPUBLICAN RESULTS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Votes Cast	**110**	**141**	**160**	**194**	**206**	**154**	**148**	**172**	**197**	**106**	**213**	**115**	**142**	**2,058**
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE														
DuPont	1	0	5	2	3	1	3	0	2	0	1	1	3	22
Robertson	6	11	11	15	12	19	15	17	24	6	12	7	10	165
Bush	55	74	88	112	124	72	81	95	114	61	113	67	81	1,137
Haig	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	13
Kemp	11	10	11	12	13	10	15	12	10	12	20	7	10	153
Dole	31	41	38	50	49	44	31	45	41	24	59	29	37	519
No Preference	2	1	2	3	1	6	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	19
STATE COMMITTEE MAN														
Decas	44	60	60	89	96	61	57	78	68	50	68	52	52	835
STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN														
Reid	45	48	58	69	81	64	47	71	58	43	61	40	50	735
TOWN COMMITTEE														
Forman	67	83	124	122	145	93	81	147	122	66	174	81	88	1,393
Williams	27	37	107	58	64	48	45	140	48	44	149	41	51	859
Harris	19	43	110	67	78	47	44	140	51	45	151	44	51	890
A Duseault	18	33	105	52	60	46	46	142	50	42	149	38	47	828
Boucher	25	37	106	49	63	50	47	140	49	45	150	41	54	856
Brown	26	37	107	55	69	51	40	141	55	45	111	41	55	833
K. Burgess	19	45	109	62	73	52	51	141	44	48	150	49	52	895
Teagan	21	37	109	57	66	54	55	141	58	43	149	40	57	887
M. Burgess	19	40	108	54	74	49	44	141	51	47	148	43	50	868
Cordeiro	23	42	111	58	74	49	47	140	52	47	153	49	51	896

A. Provenzano	21	44	108	59	63	43	47	140	51	44	149	47	51	867
Guevin	19	39	107	54	73	47	47	141	63	45	149	43	46	873
Pierce	17	36	108	53	66	43	52	141	62	42	149	44	48	861
V. Duseault	19	34	106	48	62	48	48	142	57	42	148	39	48	841
Ryan	19	40	108	58	62	45	49	140	46	45	151	43	49	855
Breen	21	38	108	53	70	52	53	141	50	42	148	42	47	865
Yeaton	18	36	106	55	65	45	48	141	53	43	148	40	50	848
Coffey	18	36	106	50	63	50	49	140	49	44	149	38	49	841
Maranda	21	35	108	52	61	49	47	140	52	43	147	38	46	839
Barnes	23	47	111	59	79	51	45	140	49	49	150	44	61	908
C. Piekarski	21	45	109	58	68	43	48	141	49	43	149	47	57	878
K. Piekarski	22	44	108	52	71	41	50	140	48	44	149	45	55	869
Holley	19	38	107	51	60	43	48	140	45	44	148	43	57	843
D. Provenzano	29	43	111	54	71	50	49	141	51	45	151	45	53	893

Special Town Meeting Warrant
April 4, 1988

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet in the Plymouth North High School on Monday, the Fourth Day of April, 1988, at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law, including Collective Bargaining Agreements, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see what action the Town will take with regard to the payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

Item	*Department*	*Creditor*	*Amount*
A.	Town Clerk	Aim Telephone	$210.00

to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to employ professional consultant services to convert the Town's accounting system to the Uniform Municipal Accounting System, including its implementation on the data processing system, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 69B of Chapter 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws relative to the authority and duties of Board of Water Commissioners or Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 401.15 of the Zoning By-Law entitled "Airport District", so as to reduce the list of allowed uses and/or special permit uses set forth therein, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 48 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of securing the former Cedarville Landfill, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 36 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of repairing and re-painting Town owned water tanks, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 6 of the July 21, 1986 Special Town Meeting for the purpose of installing a security gate system at the night soil depository, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 52 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of securing the sludge drying beds at the Manomet Landfill, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the re-construction of the Manomet Point Road Seawall, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the rehabilitation of the Town sewer system so as to remove the inflow from the sewer system, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for State Aid Construction projects for various streets in Plymouth, including appropriating a sum of money for necessary land takings, said monies to be used in conjunction with any available funds, State or Local, already appropriated; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to change the custody and use of certain parcels of land fronting on Water Street now held by the Board of Selectmen generally, to being held by the Board of Selectmen for highway use, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to change the custody and use of certain parcels of land fronting on Route 3A now held by the Board of Selectmen generally, to going held by the Board of Selectmen for highway use, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to take all necessary steps and do all things in order to petition and obtain the approval of the General Court for the Town's

conveyance of land used as park land to an abutter, the land being described below:

> A certain parcel of land off Bartlett Road, being a portion of Lot 28 shown on the Town of Plymouth Assessor's Plat 48, being sixty (60) feet in width, lying northerly of and abutting along its length the northerly boundary of land shown as Lots 54-343 and 54-344 on said Plat 48. In exchange for said property, the abutter shall transfer a portion of Lot 54-343 to the Town of Plymouth, said land to be added to Lot 28 of Plat 48 of the Plymouth Assessor's Map and designated as park land.

or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, fourteen days at least before such meeting, in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Fifteenth Day of March, 1988.

Approved as to
Legal Form and Content:

s/ Leonard Kopelman
Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN
s/ Bruce M. Arons
s/ George W. Butters
s/ Alba C. Thompson
s/ David F. Malaguti
Chairman

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in said Plymouth on Monday, the Fourth Day of April, 1988, at 7:30 P.M. at the Plymouth North High School, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct.

s/ Jeffrey B. Peck
CONSTABLE
Town of Plymouth

Precinct 7 Caucus
April 6, 1988 - 7:20 P.M.

A caucus of Precinct 7 Town Meeting Members was held at the Plymouth North High School on April 6, 1988 to appoint a member to fill the vacancy caused by Dorothea Gay moving from the present, with Gordon Dunn acting as Clerk. Lauren Barnes was nominated and unanimously elected to serve to the April, 1988 election. Miss Barnes' address is Surrey Drive.

1988 Annual Town Warrant
April 2, 1988

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to vote in elections, to meet in:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring Elementary School
Precinct 3	Town Office Building
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook Elementary School
Precinct 8	Old Cedarville School House
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace Elementary School
Precinct 11	Municipal Airport
Precinct 12	West Elementary School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School

in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Twenty-Third Day of April, 1988 between the hours of Eight O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon, to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To choose all necessary Town Officers, the following to be voted for all on one ballot. viz.: One Selectman for three years; Two members of the Plymouth School Committee for three years; One member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee for three years; One member of the Planning Board for five years; One member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for five years; Nine members of the Charter Commission for one year; and also a total of 104 Town Meeting Members, three members from each Precinct 1 through 13 for three years, three members from each Precinct 1 through 13 for two years and two members from each Precinct 1 through 13 for one year.

Also, the following questions should appear on the ballot for the voters of the Town of Plymouth to cast a decision upon; the questions to appear in the following form:

QUESTION ONE

"Shall the Town of Plymouth be allowed to assess an additional $3,507,662 in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of providing sufficient funding for the operating costs of the Plymouth South High School for the fiscal year beginning July First, Nineteen Hundred and Eighty-Eight? YES _____ NO _____"

QUESTION TWO

"Shall a Commission be elected to revise the Charter of the "Town of Plymouth? YES _____ NO _____"

Further, and in the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and vote on articles at the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth to meet in the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Second Day of April, 1988, at Ten O'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles to wit:

Annual Town Election
April 23, 1988

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Votes Cast	**714**	**942**	**579**	**810**	**916**	**900**	**678**	**717**	**898**	**731**	**1,043**	**629**	**656**	**10,213**
SELECTMAN														
Cameron	362	429	200	261	259	251	171	154	157	337	342	212	161	3,296***
Hayes	60	72	46	70	91	219	146	149	140	50	88	56	49	1,236
Kimball	154	257	177	320	338	228	196	217	297	216	305	196	248	3,149
Poitras	47	82	69	84	128	109	90	96	199	68	132	75	95	1,274
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE														
Manfredi	387	462	261	359	417	311	191	206	325	313	371	253	215	4,071***
Paul	169	282	177	220	315	259	154	182	302	228	302	197	168	2,955
Bell	46	65	35	51	70	107	80	109	108	77	171	85	96	1,100
Boyer	126	195	140	203	149	150	109	77	105	107	109	71	79	1,620
Fitzgerald	181	213	115	150	262	247	237	250	275	194	300	204	212	2,840
Gorczyca	235	328	206	393	314	342	282	237	322	258	364	246	254	3,781***
REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY														
Bagni	410	530	304	463	408	297	204	219	245	260	270	194	171	3,975***
Nardone	140	173	109	149	242	314	256	254	369	237	400	249	265	3,157
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE														
Sorensen	230	323	228	343	454	288	166	217	348	332	509	338	266	4,042***
Cappella	147	205	107	137	131	278	161	152	152	81	98	59	55	1,763
Piekarski	196	254	158	252	216	214	233	218	243	224	294	177	242	2,921
PLANNING BOARD														
Balboni, J.	384	519	237	346	364	297	204	191	283	301	334	205	218	3,883
Nicholson	201	239	215	298	363	405	303	333	405	266	410	270	271	3,979***
QUESTION #1 (O'ride-School)														
Yes	254	369	314	422	530	410	302	387	557	383	671	434	375	5,408***
No	358	424	226	275	288	414	308	308	258	264	259	152	218	3,752

QUESTION #2 (Comm. to revise Charter?)														
Yes	461	597	426	581	666	684	502	577	663	523	747	501	449	7,377***
No	113	155	91	94	115	118	81	88	118	90	122	70	101	1,356
CHARTER COMMISSIONER														
Balboni, R.	330	413	156	219	248	194	150	148	195	214	239	184	130	2,820***
Barnes	198	244	173	225	247	240	197	204	228	211	292	213	265	2,937***
Blessington	96	159	136	241	190	178	127	128	149	101	146	91	113	1,855
Bongiovanni	387	459	242	330	278	215	177	161	227	208	230	242	165	3,321***
Chaffee	111	150	117	169	244	152	125	155	231	148	204	142	120	2,068***
Cotter	93	161	97	187	171	275	159	171	150	149	180	119	128	2,040
DeFelice	266	281	114	115	103	100	83	84	103	127	176	89	99	1,740
Gilmore	145	231	144	136	170	166	110	107	112	125	171	121	129	1,967
Guevin	64	121	75	130	187	143	131	173	327	127	166	147	118	1,909
Hall	104	171	126	157	146	156	128	135	166	155	296	196	169	2,105***
Jones	111	174	128	228	298	246	201	240	478	189	231	190	156	2,870***
Krueger	267	407	249	368	346	285	180	192	214	301	279	244	191	3,523***
Ledo	256	301	114	142	110	99	99	90	185	123	128	97	86	1,830
Livergood	16	39	27	30	45	60	52	63	57	63	47	28	38	565
Malone	121	158	102	136	133	133	150	143	146	211	181	136	120	1,870
McSharry	69	90	60	94	222	99	79	76	153	103	112	97	85	1,339
Melahoures	121	219	168	244	198	134	106	97	117	122	211	181	176	2,094***
Parker	101	139	87	125	154	321	246	191	206	120	141	103	86	2,020
Regan	101	116	73	120	249	116	113	123	178	109	152	84	92	1,626
Scheid	112	169	140	207	151	112	108	91	111	97	131	87	98	1,614
Stearns	49	99	84	151	146	166	178	136	136	75	122	67	54	1,463
Tavares	277	322	220	318	330	208	116	160	207	258	263	215	173	3,067***
Wood	101	149	83	99	138	371	236	190	254	118	148	93	79	2,059
Wrin	41	91	32	40	49	61	35	42	43	78	57	44	38	651
Yates	35	42	44	48	74	89	92	114	109	60	105	74	73	959

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT #1

Besegai, R. 225**-2 yr. term

Costa	241**-2 yr. term
Vandini	394**-3 yr. term
Vaz	349**-3 yr. term
Bettencourt	201**-1 yr. term
Droege, A.	134
Droege, J.	135
Manfredi, A.	339**-3 yr. term
Manfredi, R.	221**-2 yr. term
Pinto	161
Provenzano	84
Romano	123
Strassel	190**-1 yr. term
Tosi	174
Tracy, D	139
Tracy, R	186

PRECINCT #2

Balboni, R.	361**-3 yr. term
Barufaldi	367**-3 yr. term
Chute	202
Delano	211
Goodwin	339**-2 yr. term
Ledo, A.	247**-1 yr. term
Ledo, J.	242
Montanari	333**-2 yr. term
Reed	90
Serkey	181
Shea	243
Butters, E.	316**-2 yr. term
Cadigan	82
Cote	92
Crociati, J.	148
Crociati, M.	217
Jaeger	182

Lazarus	73
Motta	136
Pedrini	349**-3 yr. term
Zaniboni	254**-1 yr. term

PRECINCT #3

Colas, J.	284**-3 yr. term
Gomes	269**-3 yr. term
Harper	291**-3 yr. term
Burgess	208**-1 yr. term
Curley	189
Doherty	211**-1 yr. term
Moreland	244**-2 yr. term
Pizer	230**-2 yr. term
Provinzano	220**-2 yr. term

PRECINCT #4

Bramhall	430**-3 yr. term
Brewster, B.	372**-3 yr. term
Montanari	286**-2 yr. term
Sampson	296**-2 yr. term
Tassinari	295**-2 yr. term
Tavares	356**-3 yr. term
Winokur	198
Withington, R.	235**-1 yr. term
Baker	110
Ball	74
Brown, K.	84
Brown, M.	52
Brown, P.	66
Cotter	133
Curtis	147
Fensel	54
Gorczyca	271**-1 yr. term
Isaacson	32

Paulding	119		
Scheid	214		
Weiss	159		
PRECINCT #5			
Brewster, S.		370**-3 yr. term	
Enos		309**-2 yr. term	
Fry		333**-2 yr. term	
Malaguti		324**-2 yr. term	
Regan		344**-3 yr. term	
Bianchi		116	
Chaffee		227	
Dawson		186	
Gay		273**-1 yr. term	
Halunen		230	
Harris, J.		48	
Harris, M.		67	
LeSueur		219	
Maccaferri		261**-1 yr. term	
McCarthy		219	
McSharry		193	
Papa		202	
Romano		58	
Swiniarski		167	
Triffletti		415**-3 yr. term	
Withington, M.L.		200	
PRECINCT #6			
Bean			317**-2 yr. term
Burns			374**-3 yr. term
Collins			368**-3 yr. term
Gage			223
Gellar			436**-3 yr. term
Lopresti			262**-1 yr. term
Morgardo			254**-1 yr. term

Shields	178
Blanchard	195
Brewster	173
Frost	145
Lane	180
MacGregor	231
MacKenzie	264**-2 yr. term
Sadler	151
Seekell	124
Wood	299**-2 yr. term

PRECINCT #7

Curran	235**-3 yr. term
Ford	211**-1 yr. term
Karbott	244**-3 yr. term
O'Meara	211**-1 yr. term
Stearns	227**-2 yr. term
Johnson	219**-2 yr. term
Milmore	146
Monahan	232**-2 yr. term
Parker	289**-3 yr. term
Risney	181
Thomas	205
Wheeler	209

PRECINCT #8

Ash	322**-3 yr. term
Hague	244**-2 yr. term
Lee	188**-1 yr. term
Ryan	316**-3 yr. term
Skelly, A.	245**-3 yr. term
Skelly, P.	223**-2 yr. term
Telford	184
Allen	162
Dupont	191**-1 yr. term

Marks	99
Marsh	160
McKenna	218**-2 yr. term
Richards	169
RIsso	155
Schwartz	109
Yates	149

PRECINCT #9

Abbott	303**-1 yr. term
Arons	341**-3 yr. term
Ellis	294**-1 yr. term
Miller	356**-3 yr. term
Morrison	319**-2 yr. term
Bottino	176
Daly	209
Fairchild	412**-3 yr. term
Franchi	99
Guevin	304**-2 yr. term
Hall	132
Kunhardt	209
McGuire	279
Pepe	338**-2 yr. term
Pierce	179

PRECINCT #10

Malone, B.	263**-2 yr. term
Malone, M.	283**-2 yr. term
Cotti	237**-1 yr. term
Eno	256**-2 yr. term
Gay	200
Livergood	114
Lonardo	176
Maccaferri	292**-3 yr. term
Shank	230**-1 yr. term

Sorensen	299**-3 yr. term
Trostel	163
Watson, A.	156
Watson, E.	200
Wollman	296**-3 yr. term

PRECINCT #11

Bell, J.	219
Bell, K.	232
Ferrari	209
Hall	286**-2 yr. term
Kenney	233
McChesney	276**-1 yr. term
(Length of term decided by vote of Pre. 11 T.M. Rep. of Pre. #11 on 4/28/88)*	
Allen	328**-3 yr. term
Collins	339**-3 yr. term
Duperre	346**-3 yr. term
Guiney	158
Hanlon	156
McDonald	302**-2 yr. term
Meldrum	246**-1 yr. term
Roberts	276**-2 yr. term
(Length of term decided by vote of Pre. 11 T.M. Rep. of Pre. #11 on 4/28/88)*	
Silverman	216

*Because of a tie vote between Roberts and McChesney, it was necessary for the remaining Town Mtg. Reps. from Precinct #11 to caucus and vote on the length of term for members involved. This meeting was held in the Town Office Building at 7:00 P.M. on April 28, 1988.

PRECINCT #12

Dunn	278**-2 yr. term
Fitzgerald	297**-3 yr. term
Ryan	258**-2 yr. term
Bongiovanni	280**-3 yr. term
Flannigan	295**-3 yr. term
McIver	239**-1 yr. term

McLeod	264**-2 yr. term
Smith	234**-1 yr. term

PRECINCT #13

Burke	239**-3 yr. term
Gregory	234**-2 yr. term
Healy	212**-1 yr. term
King	220**-2 yr. term
LaGambina	205**-1 yr. term
Sullivan	204
Barnes	257**-3 yr. term
Browne	128
Mallon	190
Risner	248**-3 yr. term
Warnock	197
Wheble	232**-2 yr. term

ARTICLE 2: To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town thereon.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1987 in accordance with Section 4 of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, and to re-new any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws
TOWN TREASURER

ARTICLE 4: To see what action the Town will take pursuant to Article 1, Section 4 of the Town By-Laws regarding the formation, organization, continuation or discharge of an existing committee created by vote of Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Laws and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.
PERSONNEL BOARD

ARTICLE 6: To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officials, or take any other action relative thereto.
SECTION 108, CHAPTER 41, MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL LAWS

ARTICLE 7: To see what action the Town will take to provide a Reserve Fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period, beginning July 1, 1988.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or borrow a sum of money for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for various departments of the Town and/or trade in used equipment for the various departments as follows:

Item	*Department/Division*	*Equipment*
A.	DPW Sewer	Liquid Level Monitoring System
B.	DPW Sewer	High Pressure Washer
C.	DPW Highway	Sidewalk Roller
D.	Fire	One (1) Fire Chief Vehicle
E.	Police	Eight (8) Police Cruisers
F.	Harbormaster	One (1) Boat, Outboard Motor and Trailer
G.	Selectmen	One (1) Photocopier

or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town as follows:

Item	*Department*	*Project*
A.	DPW Sewer	Cordage Sewer Interceptor Replacement
B.	DPW Water	Darby Pond Pumping Station

C.	Plymouth Schools	Elementary School
D.	Police	Police/Civil Defense Station
E.	Fire	Manomet Fire Station Renovation
F.	Harbormaster	Town Wharf Renovation
G.	DPW Sewer	Wastewater Treatment Plan Modification
H.	DPW Sewer	Sandwich Street Sewer Line Replacement
I.	DPW Engineering	Engineering Office Relocation
J.	Police	Computer System
K.	Fire	Engine #1 Rehabilitation
L.	Fire	Pumping Engine
M.	Selectmen	Computer System
N.	DPW Highway	Road Acceptance Program
O.	DPW Sewer	Wastewater Plant Aerator Replacement
P.	Fire	Fire Alarm Boxes Replacement
Q.	Fire	Tank Truck
R.	DPW Water	Lout Pumping Station Corrosion Control
S.	DPW Water	Replacement Mains and Lead Services
T.	Planning Board	Long Pond Road Design
U.	Fire	Computer System
V.	Plymouth Schools	Storm Window Replacement-Hedge
W.	Plymouth Schools	HVAC Unit-Manomet
X.	Plymouth Schools	Storm Window Replacement-Manomet
Y.	Selectmen	Town Hall Study
Z.	DPW Water	Samoset Water Tank Painting
AA.	DPW Highway	Gravel Road Repair Program
BB.	Plymouth Schools	Electrical System Repair-Mt. Pleasant
CC.	DPW Highway	South Meadow Road Reconstruction
DD.	Plymouth Schools	Floor Replacement-Nathaniel Morton
EE.	Plymouth Schools	Storm Window Replacement-Cold Spring
FF.	DPW Highway	Sidewalk Construction/Repair Program
GG.	DPW Administration	Public Works Complex Site Development
HH.	Plymouth Schools	Generator Replacement-Federal Furnace
II.	Library	Library
JJ.	Land Acquisition	Land Acquisition Fund
KK.	DPW Maintenance	4 Wheel Drive Dump Truck
LL.	DPW Maintenance	Road Grader
MM.	DPW Maintenance	Rubbish Truck
NN.	Civil Defense	Mobil Communications Center
OO.	DPW Administration	Manomet Transfer Station
PP.	Plymouth Schools	Parking Lot Sealing-South
QQ.	DPW Maintenance	Engineering Van
RR.	DPW Cemetery	Manomet Cemetery Expansion
SS.	DPW Maintenance	Street Sweeper
TT.	DPW Maintenance	Hot Mix Patch Box
UU.	Civil Defense	4 Wheel Drive Vehicle
VV.	Plymouth Schools	Parking Lot Resurfacing-Cold Spring
WW.	DPW Maintenance	5/7 Yard Dump Truck
XX.	Plymouth Schools	Parking Lot Sealing-Indian Brook
YY.	DPW Parks	One Ton Dump Truck
ZZ.	DPW Cemetery	Resurface Cemetery Roads
AAA.	Plymouth Schools	Parking Lot Sealing-West
BBB.	DPW Maintenance	4 Wheel Drive Pick-Up
CCC.	DPW Maintenance	Snow and Ice Control Sander
DDD.	DPW Maintenance	Sidewalk Plow
EEE.	DPW Maintenance	Loader with Mower
FFF.	DPW Maintenance	Three Quarter Ton Utility Truck
GGG.	DPW Maintenance	Five Ton Road Roller
HHH.	Plymouth Schools	Tractor/Mower/Snowplow
III.	Plymouth Schools	Soccer Field
JJJ.	DPW Parks	Cedarville Garage/Workshop
KKK.	DPW Cemetery	Loader/Backhoe

LLL.	Plymouth Schools	Carpenter Maintenance Truck
MMM.	Library	Manomet Library Branch Space
NNN.	DPW Parks	Basketball Court-Haskell Field
OOO.	DPW Maintenance	Memorial Lot Info./Toilet Facility
PPP.	DPW Cemetery	Vine Hills Cemetery Garage

to be used in conjunction with any available funds, Federal, State or Local, already appropriated; or take any other action relative thereto.
CAPITAL OUTLAY COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for State Aid Construction for various streets in Plymouth; said monies to be used in conjunction with any available funds, State or Local, already appropriated; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Sale of Lots and Graves Fund, a sum of money to be expended by the DPW Cemetery Division for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of providing an ambulance service to the Town, as provided in Chapter 111C of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.
AMBULANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to the Unemployment Compensation Fund, in accordance with Section 5E of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of conducting an annual financial audit, or take any other action relative thereto.
TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 15: To see whether the Town will authorize its Treasurer and Collector of Taxes to enter into a compensating balance agreement or agreements for Fiscal Year 1989, pursuant to Section 53F of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.
TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1989, under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the Massachusetts General Laws, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee for direct service expenditures, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1989, under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the Massachusetts General Laws, as inserted by Chapter 88 of the Acts of 1985, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee for direct service expenditures, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Summer High Streets Urban Renewal Plan, as adopted by the September 6, 1962 Special Town Meeting, so as to provide for the increase in parking space availability and to allow for the construction of a parking garage, situated within the Urban Renewal Area and located at the site shown on the Plan's "Existing Land Use" map as the Municipal Parking Lot, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to implement an enforcement procedure for the non-criminal disposition of Town By-Laws by adopting a fine schedule for the violation of said by-laws, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 20: To see what action the Town will take relative to adopting an anti-noise by-law, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to petition the Massachusetts General Court to enable the Town to adopt an Impact Fee By-Law, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to petition the Massachusetts General Court to enable the Town to adopt a Review Fee By-Law, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Conservation Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.
CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for radio equipment to replace that now in service in the Police Department, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Police Department, or take any other action relative thereto.
POLICE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 25: To see what action the Town will take relative to amending Section I "General Regulations" of the Plymouth Harbor By-Laws by inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph:

h. Rules and Regulation of the Harbor Master

1. The Harbor Master, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, may from time to time promulgate rules and regulations relating to the matters within his powers and jurisdiction under Chapter 102 of the Massachusetts General Laws, Sections 19 through 26, or take any other action relative thereto.

HARBORMASTER

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to conduct annual testing of alarm systems, controls, batteries, chargers and smoke detectors in Town owned buildings and to install emergency lighting in said buildings, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the custody of Lot 12 on Assessor's Map 130, Buttermilk Bay Shores, Section B, to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveying this Lot 12 to Gerald P. Kelleher; and to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey said Lot 12 in exchange for Lots 21 and 22 of Bayside Park Subdivision, on Assessor's Map 41, Lot 61, Book N, Section 2, and to accept a deed from Mr. Kelleher of said Lots 21 and 22, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 30 of the April 4, 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of re-surfacing the Memorial Hall Parking Lot, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for certain improvements to Town owned property to provide access to handicapped citizens, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to provide drainage and the re-surfacing of the Town Wharf Parking Lot, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 31: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of work zone protection equipment, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 32: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase and installation of a security fence around the Stafford Street Water Tank, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 33: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of updating the Town's master water plan, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 34: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase or take by eminent domain, a certain parcel of land shown as Lot 17 of Plat 107 of the Plymouth Assessors Maps and further shown as "Proposed Well Site" on a plan entitled "For the Construction of a Well and Related Easements Thereto", provided such site is approved by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering, after public hearings as required by Section 39B of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, and appropriate or borrow a sum of money for expenses in acquiring title and legal fees thereof, said funds to be expended under

the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 35: To see if the Town will vote to relocate and alter a Town Way, known as a portion of Water Street, in accordance with a report of the Board of Selectmen, and vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase or take by eminent domain, certain parcels of land, delineated as parcel numbers 1-1 through 1-7, inclusive, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Re-establishment and Proposed Layout Alterations of a Portion of Water Street, Plymouth, Massachusetts", dated March 1, 1988 and prepared by the Plymouth Department of Public Works Engineering Division, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer, a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 36: To see if the Town will vote to relocate and alter a Town Way, known as a portion of Route 3A, in accordance with a report of the Board of Selectmen, and vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase or take by eminent domain, certain parcels of land, delineated as parcel numbers 3-1 through 3-54, inclusive, and parcel numbers 3-D-1 through 3-D-3, inclusive, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Re-establishment and Proposed Layout Alterations of a Portion of Route 3A being a Portion of Court Street, Main Street, Main Street Extension, and a Portion of Sandwich Street, Plymouth, Massachusetts", dated March 2, 1988 and prepared by the Plymouth Department of Public Works - Engineering Division, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer, a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 37: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town Way the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for the payment of damages, where necessary, and for such other incidental legal expenses:

ROAD	PETITIONER
Bay Shore Drive	Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 38: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town Way the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for the payment of damages, where necessary, and for such other incidental legal expenses:

ROAD	PETITIONER
Driftwood Lane	Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 39: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town Way the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for the payment of damages, where necessary, and for such other incidental legal expenses:

ROAD	PETITIONER
Soule Road	Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 40: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town Way the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for the payment of damages, where necessary, and for such other incidental legal expenses:

ROAD	PETITIONER
Bay Shore Drive	Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 41: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town Way the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for the payment of damages, where necessary, and for such other incidental legal expenses:

ROAD	PETITIONER
Fuller Way	Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 42: To see if the Town will vote to accept conveyance of the Town of land shown as Lot 7-122 on a plan entitled, "Definitive Subdivision Plan of Shallow Pond Estates in Plymouth, Massachusetts, June 5, 1987, Revised August 12, 1987 and September 24, 1987, prepared by Engineer: Teebagy Associates, 26 Karen Road, Hanover, Ma 02339, Surveyor: Keefe Associates, 468 Plan Street, Marshfield, Ma 02050, Sheet 11 of 45", which Plan is filed with the Town Clerk and is to be recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds. Lot 7-122 contains 92,930 square feet of land, more or less, all as shown on said Plan. And to see if the Town will vote to accept Lot 7E1 on a plan entitled "Definitive Subdivision Plan of Shallow Pond Estates in Plymouth, Massachusetts, June 5, 1987, Revised August 12, 1987 and September 24, 1987, prepared by Engineer: Teebagy Associates, 26 Karen Road, Hanover, MA 02339, Surveyor: Keefe Associates, 468 Plain Street, Marshfield, Ma 02050, Sheet 13 of 45", which Plan is filed with the Town Clerk and is to be recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, to be in the custody of the Board of Selectmen for municipal purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.
LAND ACQUISITION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 43: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase or take by eminent domain land owned by Alexander Polvere, shown as Lots 7 and 92 of Plat 88 of the Plymouth Assessors Maps, located on Drew Road at South Triangle Pond, and to determine whether the funding therefor shall be by taxation, transfer of available funds or by borrowing, or take any other action relative thereto.
LAND ACQUISITION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 44: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase or take by eminent domain land owned by Eleanor F. Burt, shown as Lot 20 of Plat 89 of the Plymouth Assessors Maps, located off Watercourse Road on Harlow Pond, and to determine whether the funding therefor shall be by taxation, transfer of available funds or by borrowing, or take any other action relative thereto.
LAND ACQUISITION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 45: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase or take by eminent domain land owned by South Street Development Trust, shown as Lot 62D of the Definitive Subdivision Plan of Land in Plymouth, MA. prepared for Phillip Cronin, II, by Associated Engineers of Plymouth, dated October 14,

1986, and to determine whether the funding therefor shall be by taxation, transfer of available funds or by borrowing, or take any other action relative thereto.
LAND ACQUISITION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 46: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law so as to provide that cluster development or residential planned unit development, as defined by Chapter 40A of the Massachusetts General Laws, shall be permitted upon the issuance of a special permit, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 47: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law so as to establish a means of determining the proportionate cost of development upon the provision of public facilities and services, to assess fees related to the attributable impact of development, to provide for the expenditure of said fees, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 48: To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 304, "Street Classification and Related Standards: of the Zoning By-Laws and associated Zoning Maps, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 49: To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 301, "Natural Features Conservation Requirements" of the Zoning By-Laws, so as to further control the grading of land and/or excavation of materials, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 50: To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 401.15 (Airport) of the Zoning By-Law by broadening the list of allowed uses and/or special permit uses set forth therein, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: A. CHARLES CARANCI JR., ET AL

ARTICLE 51: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth No. 2 as adopted by the November 14, 1972 Special Town Meeting and revised July, 1973, May, 1974, April, 1975, August 12, 1980, September 14, 1981, August 25, 1982, July 22, 1986 and April, 1987, so as to change the zoning classification of Lots 67, 68, 69, 70, 49A, 49B, 50, 51, 54A, 55A and 56A of Plymouth Assessors Map 17 from R-20SL Residential to TC-Transitional Commercial, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: RICHARD GODFREY, ET AL

ARTICLE 52: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, Section 401.16 Light Industrial/Waterfront District, so as to re-define the intent of the district and the uses provided for therein, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: PAUL F. BLANCHARD, ET AL

ARTICLE 53: To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 401 of the Zoning By-Law, and appurtenant sections thereto, to provide for the establishment of a planned recreational development upon the issuance of a special permit, with varied commercial and/or residential uses and dimensions, or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 54: To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 401.03 of the Zoning By-Law, and appurtenant sections thereto, so as to provide that planned unit development, as defined in Section 9 of Chapter 40A of the Massachusetts General Laws, be permitted upon the issuance of a

special permit in the Rural Residential District, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: ROBERT C. BETTERS, ET AL

ARTICLE 55: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth No. 1 as adopted by the November 14, 1972 Special Town Meeting and revised July 1973 and May, 1974, so as to change the zoning classification of Lots 45A and 45B of Plymouth Assessors Map 26 from R-20MF Residential to NC-Neighborhood Commercial, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: DAVID CRAWLEY, ET AL

ARTICLE 56: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to support South Shore Women's Center's services to victims of violence, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: LINDA S. RUDNICK, ET AL

ARTICLE 57: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be contributed to the Mayflower Mental Health Association, Inc., which in conjunction with the Department of Mental Health, forms the partnership which constitutes the Plymouth Area Mental Health Center, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: SANDRA A. GALIANO, ET AL

ARTICLE 58: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be contributed to the Plymouth County Rape Crisis Center, which is sponsored by Healthcare of Southeastern Massachusetts, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: LURENE COUTTS, ET AL

ARTICLE 59: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money within a line item for "permanent intermittent officers" to provide for a police detail on Cape Cod Avenue in Manomet for the purpose of controlling vandalism, drinking, violent behavior and other problems; said detail to consist of one walking patrolman to be there from 6:00 pm to 2:00 am, for five nights a week from Mid-June through Mid-September; and such funds appropriated to be at an estimate of 6,600.00, to be consistent with the funds expended for comparable police coverage in the prior year 1987, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: EILEEN M. COLLINS, ET AL

ARTICLE 60: To see if the Town will vote to amend its charter, as approved and voted in March, 1973, by amending Chapter 5 "Elections", by inserting in place thereof the following section: Section 7: "Recall Procedures"

> Any holder of an elective office of the Town may be recalled therefrom by the voters as herein provided, except Town Meeting Members.
>
> Any one hundred (100) registered voters of the Town may file with the Town Clerk an affidavit containing the name of the official to be recalled and a statement of the grounds for recall. The Town Clerk shall thereupon deliver to said voters making such affidavit a sufficient number of copies of petition blanks demanding such recall, printed forms of which he shall keep available. They shall be dated, shall be addressed to the Selectmen, and shall contain the name of the person to whom they are issued, the name of the person

whose recall is sought, the grounds of recall as stated in the affidavit, and shall demand the election of a successor to said office. The recall petition shall be returned and filed with the Town Clerk within twenty-eight (28) days of the filing of the affidavit.

A copy of the petition shall be kept in the office of the Town Clerk. Said petition, before being returned and filed, shall be signed by at least fifteen percent (15%) of the registered voters in Town. The Town Clerk shall, within twenty-four (24) hours of receipt, submit the petition to the Board of Registrars of Voters, who shall forthwith validate thereon the number of signatures. If the petition shall be found and certified by the Town Clerk to be sufficient, he shall submit the same with his certificate to the Board of Selectmen without delay, and the Board of Selectmen shall forthwith give written notice of the receipt of the certificate to the official sought to be recalled. If the official sought to be recalled does not resign within the five (5) days thereafter, the Board of Selectmen shall order an election to be held on a date fixed by them not less than sixty (60) or more than seventy (70) days after the date of the Town Clerk's certificate; provided, however that if any other Town election is to occur within ninety (90) days after the date of the certificate, the Board of Selectmen may, at their discretion, postpone the holding of the recall election to the date of such other election. If a vacancy occurs in said office after a recall election has been ordered, the election shall nevertheless proceed as provided in this section. Any official sought to be recalled may be a candidate to succeed himself, and unless he requests otherwise in writing, the Town Clerk shall place his name on the official ballot without nomination. The nomination of other candidates, the publication of the warrant for the recall election, and the conduct of the same shall be in accordance with the provisions of law relating to elections, unless otherwise provided in the Town Charter.

Ballots used in a recall election shall submit the following propositions in the order indicated:

For the recall of (name) Against the recall of (name)

Immediately below each proposition there shall be a lever with which the voter may vote for either of the said propositions. With the propositions shall appear the word "Candidates", with the candidate whose recall is sought appearing first on the ballot. The direction "vote for one" shall appear with the names of the candidates, with a choice of levers enabling the voter to vote for a candidate or any method similar thereto which performs the intent contained herein. If a majority of the votes cast upon the question of recall is in the affirmative, the candidate receiving the highest number of votes shall be declared elected. If a majority of votes on the question is in the negative, the official sought to be recalled shall continue in office.

No recall petition shall be filed against an official within three (3) months after he takes office, nor in the case of an official subject to a recall election and not recalled thereby, until at

least three (3) months after that election.

and to petition the Massachusetts General Court for a Special Act of the Legislature for the approval of said Charter amendment to establish a recall procedure, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: JOSEPH PARKER, JR. ET AL

ARTICLE 61: To see what action the Town will take to transfer the care, custody and control to the Board of Selectmen of a fifteen (15) foot drainage easement between Esta Road and Clear Pond on property now or formerly of Russell W. Comeau and Mary A. Comeau described in Order of Taking recorded at Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 4262, Page 109, and shown on plan recorded at said Registry in Plan Book 19, Page 418 entitled: Proposed Layout of a Portion of Esta Road, Plymouth, Massachusetts, Scale: 40 feet to an inch, March 7, 1977, Plymouth Department of Public Works - Engineering Division, Berne T. Porter, Town Engineer", a copy thereof being filed at the Office of the Town Clerk, for the purpose of conveying, releasing or abandoning said easement for consideration of not less than $1.00, and to authorize the abandonment, conveyance or release thereof, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: MARY A. McQUINN, ET AL

ARTICLE 62: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the repair of the stoneseawall in the area of Warren's Cove said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: JAMES D. HARRINGTON, ET AL

ARTICLE 63: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or borrow a sum of money to install water mains or Hiawatha Road, King Philip Avenue and Massasoit Avenue, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: THOMAS SULLIVAN, ET AL

ARTICLE 64: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the installation of proper drainage, fine grading and seal coating of the accepted portion of Pinewood Road, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: THERESA FALCONER, ET AL

ARTICLE 65: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to install a drainage system at Avenue C Extension, off of White Horse Beach, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: LIN GAGNE, ET AL

ARTICLE 66: To see if the Town will vote to hereby petition the Board of Selectmen to accept the following street as a Town accepted way:

Old Sandwich Road

or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: JOHN RISSO, ET AL

ARTICLE 67: To see if the Town will vote to convey to Denis P. Candlen a certain parcel of Town owned land, being a portion of Lot 28, shown on Plat 48, sixty (60) feet in width abutting the northerly boundary of land of said Denis P. Candlen, shown as Lots 54-343 and 54-344 on Plat 48, for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: DENIS P. CANDLEN, ET AL

ARTICLE 68: To see whether the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to C.P.D. Realty Trust, Urban J. Cloran, George S. Peterson and James W. Dykeman, Trustees, a certain parcel of land comprising approximately 10,000 square feet on the Southwesterly side of State Route 3, being shown as Parcels 2-15-T, 2-16-T and 2-17-T on Sheet 2 of 3 Sheets of Commonwealth of Massachusetts 1958 — #557 Plan of Road in the Town of Plymouth, Plymouth County altered and laid out as a State Highway by the Department of Public Works, October 14, 1958 and recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds Highway Book 11, Page 31 and described in Department of Public Works Layout No. 4723 and Order of Taking dated October 14, 1958, and recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds Highway Book 2663, Page 348. The sum to be paid to the Town for the conveyance shall not be less than the fair market value of the property as determined by an independent appraisal of the property and subject to the following conditions: (1) the parcel must be combined with Lot 39 on Plat 101 of the Assessors Plans, (2) all costs associated with this conveyance be paid for by the buyer, and is subject to any further conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: JAMES DYKEMAN, ET AL

ARTICLE 69: To see if the Town will vote to convey to Thomas S. Doherty a certain parcel of Town owned land, Lot 1-9, shown on Plat 124, sixty feet (60') by one hundred feet (100') abutting the land of said Thomas S. Doherty, shown as Lot 1-8 on Plat 124, for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: THOMAS S. DOHERTY, ET AL

ARTICLE 70: Shall the Town vote to convey parcels of Town owned land to Surfside Home and Lots Associated, Inc., approximately 14,000 square feet in size, Lots 613 and 614 on Plat 50 as shown on the Plymouth Assessors Maps, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: GAIL PEPE, ET AL

ARTICLE 71: Shall the Town vote to convey a parcel of Town owned land to Joseph P. and Helen L. Heaney approximately 3,100 square feet in size, Lot 2-198 on Plat 49 as shown on the Plymouth Assessors Maps, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: JOSEPH B. WORK, ET AL

ARTICLE 72: Shall the Town vote to convey a parcel of Town owned land to James W. and Lynn M. Gledhill approximately .25 acre in size, Lot 7-95 on Plat 46 as shown on the Plymouth Assessors Maps, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: MICHAEL GALLERANI, ET AL

ARTICLE 73: Shall the Town vote to convey parcels of Town owned land to Carl A. and Claudia M. Mazzola approximately .27 acre in size, Lots 2-21 and 2-22 on Plat 45 as shown on the Plymouth Assessors Maps, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: BARBARA KEENAN, ET AL

ARTICLE 74: To see what action the Town will take with regard to certain unexpected appropriation balances, or take any other action relative thereto.
ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 75: To see jf the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, to the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by

the provisions of Section 5B of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, or take any other action relative thereto.
ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 76: To see what action the Town will take to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the forthcoming fiscal year, or take any other action relative thereto.
ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

And you are hereby required to serve this Warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, seven days at least before the Meeting, in the Town Office Building and in public places in each precinct and make return thereof with your doings thereof at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Twenty First Day of March, 1988.

Approved as to Legal
Form and Content:

s/ Leonard Kopelman
Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

s/ Bruce M. Arons

s/ George W. Butters

s/ William F. Nolan

s/ Alba C. Thompson

s/ David F. Malaguti
Chairman

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Second Day of of April, 1988, at Ten O'Clock in the forenoon to conduct the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, and i have further warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring Elementary School; Precinct 3, Town Office Building; Precinct 4, Plymouth North High School; Precinct 5, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; Precinct 6, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 7, Indian Brook Elementary School; Precinct 8, Old Cedarville School House; Precinct 9, South Elementary School; Precinct 10, Federal Furnace Elementary School; Precinct 11, Municipal Airport; Precinct 12, West Elementary School; Precinct 13, West Elementary School in said Plymouth to cast their votes for Town Officers between the hours of Eight O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon on Saturday, the Twenty-Third Day of April, 1988, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

s/ Jeffrey B. Peck
Constable of Plymouth

Annual Town Meeting
April 2, 1988

Plymouth North High School — Obery Street, Plymouth, Mass.

At 10:00 A.M., in accordance with Section 2-3-2 of the Town Charter, Mrs. Regan moved to adjourn this meeting to Monday, April 4, 1988, at 7:30 P.M. because of lack of a quorum. Said adjourned session to be held in this same place.

Annual Town Meeting
Adjourned Session
April 4, 1988

The Meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 82, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present and convened the ANNUAL Town Meeting at which point Mr. Kimball moved to adjourn the ANNUAL Town Meeting so as to consider the business of the SPECIAL Town Meeting. SO VOTED.

SPECIAL convened at 7:55 P.M.

Special Town Meeting
April 4, 1988

The meeting was called to order at 7:55 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 82, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present, and led the body in a pledge of allegiance to the flag.

ARTICLE 1: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and incorporate by reference the collective bargaining agreements approved by the Board of Selectmen and represenatives of the Secretarial/Clerical Union; N.A.G.E. Local RI-279; Plymouth Public Library Union, AFSCME, Local 2824; the Crossing Guard Union, AFSCME, Local 2824; and further that the Personnel Bylaws be amended by incorporating said agreements, including all changes, including salaries in such agreements retroactive to July 1, 1987, and to run through June 30, 1990;

and further, voted that the Town amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and incorporate by reference the Collective Bargaining Agreement approved by the Board of Selectmen and representatives of the Plymouth Firefighters Union, AFSCME, Local

2824; and further that the Personnel Bylaws be amended by incorporating said agreement, including all changes, including salaries in such agreement for the period July 1, 1988, through June 30, 1990.

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to consider Article 6 of this warrant at the end of said Special Town Meeting.

SO VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY

ARTICLE 2: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $557,504.00 of which $552,200.00 shall be appropriated from Free Cash, $5,304.00 shall be appropriated from Parking Meter Receipts, and the sum of $48,567.00 shall be transferred from the "Salary Reserve" contained in Budget #03, Board of Selectmen (Line Item 03-01-100, Salaries and Wages) to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses as follows:

Budget #	Department	Description	Line Item	Amount	Free Cash	Parking Meters	Salary Reserve
3	Selectmen	Clerical Contract	01 01 100	3,413			3,413
4	Town Accountant	Clerical Contract	04 01 100	681			681
5	Town Treasurer	Clerical Contract	05 01 100	1,159			1,159
6	Town Collector	Clerical Contract	06 01 100	4,166			4,166
7	Assessors	Clerical Contract	07 01 100	2,244			2,244
8	Town Clerk	Clerical Contract	08 01 100	1,159			1,159
10	DPW Administration	Clerical Contract	10 01 100	906			906
		Landfill Cover	10 02 600	70,000	70,000		
11	DPW Maintenance	Vehicle Maintenance	11 02 200	20,000	20,000		
		Building Maintenance	11 03 200	500	500		
12	DPW Engineering	Clerical Contract	12 01 100	845			845
14	Planning Board	Clerical Contract	14 01 100	1,051			1,051
16	Board of Appeals	Clerical Contract	16 01 100	1,047			1,047
17	Switchboard/Mailroom	Clerical Contract	17 01 100	99			99
19	Police Department	Clerical Contract	19 01 110	3,640			3,640
		Crossing Guard Contract	19 01 110	2,304			2,304
		Meter Maids	19 01 110	5,304		5,304	
		Overtime	19 01 120	100,000.	100,000.		
26	Building & Zoning	Clerical Contract	26 01 100	1,746			1,746
30	Emergency Preparedness	Clerical Contract	30 01 100	270			270
34	Board of Health	Clerical Contract	34 01 100	920			920
35	DPW Sewer Division	Clerical Contract	35 01 100	881			881
		Supplies & Materials	35 02 200	4,000	4,000		
39	DPW Highway Division	Clerical Contract	39 01 100	993			993
		Contractual Services	39 03 300	8,000.	8,000.		
41	Veterans Services	Clerical Contract	41 01 100	1,735			1,735
		Veterans Assistance	41 01 300	15,000.	15,000.		
45	Library	Library Contract	45 01 100	13,676			13,676
47	DPW Park Division	Clerical Contract	47 01 100	901			901
		Contractual Services	47 01 300	4,700	4,700		
48	Recreation Commission	Clerical Contract	48 01 100	370			370
52	All Town Insurance	Contractual Outlays	51 01 600	300,000.	300,000.		
54	Redevelopment Authority	Clerical Contract	54 01 100	149			149
60	P.D.I.C.	Clerical Contract	60 01 100	831			831
61	Council on Aging	Clerical Contract	61 01 100	342			342
66	DPW Water Division	Clerical Contract	66 01 100	2,442			2,442
		Contractual Services	66 02 300	30,000	30,000		
67	Airport Commission	Clerical Contract	67 01 100	397			397
		TOTAL:		605,071			
		From Free Cash:			552,200		
		From Parking Meter Receipts:				5,304	
		Transfer from Salary Reserve:					48,567

ARTICLE 3: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate from Free Cash the sum of $210.00 for the purpose of payment of certain unpaid bills of a previous fiscal year, as follows:

Item	*Department*	*Creditor*	*Amount*
A	Town Clerk	Aim Telephone	$210.00

ARTICLE 4: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate from Free Cash the sum of $22,000.00 to employ professional consultant services to convert the Town's accounting system to the Uniform Municipal Accounting System, including its implementation on the data processing system, to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 5: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept Section 69B of Chap. 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws relative to the authority and duties of Board of Water Commissioners or Selectmen.

ARTICLE 6: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) (Final action of Special T.M.) That the Town amend its Zoning By-law, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW SECTION 401.15 — AIRPORT DISTRICT — SO AS TO REDUCE THE LIST OF ALLOWED AND/OR SPECIAL PERMIT USES SET FORTH THEREIN" as follows:

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION
BY THE PLANNING BOARD
ON THE PROPOSED

AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BY-LAW
SECTION 401.15 — AIRPORT DISTRICT
SO AS TO REDUCE THE LIST OF ALLOWED
AND/OR SPECIAL PERMIT USES SET FORTH THEREIN

DATES OF PUBLICATION: February 25, 1988
March 3, 1988

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: March 15, 1988

VOTED:

On Tuesday, March 15, 1988, the Planning Board VOTED (3-0-2, Mr. Babini and Mr. Balboni abstaining) to recommend to Town Meeting that this amendment be approved.

PROPOSED MOTION:

I) To amend Section 401.15 (C) — Airport District as follows:

Bracketed Words [ ] to be eliminated.

Bold Italic Words to be added.

C) SPECIAL PERMIT USES. Uses which can tolerate a high level of sound exposure: [including but not limited to:]

1) Limited commercial uses of a type related to aviation or to other aviation or airport-oriented uses:

2) [Commercial uses allowed or authorized by any special permit in section 401.12 General Commercial and Section 401.13 arterial commercial and subject to environmental design conditions as specified, and located on airport property in a planned commercial park. Any uses referred to above which may be incompatible with location on the airport or in a commercial park may be denied a permit. All sound sensitive uses shall be appropriately insulated:]

ARTICLE 7: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to appropriate from Free Cash the sum of $150,000.00 to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 48 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of securing the former Cedarville Landfill; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 8: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate from Free Cash the sum of $25,000.00 to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 36 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of repairing and re-painting Town owned water tanks; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 9: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate from Free Cash the sum of $6,529.00 to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 6 of the July 21, 1986, Special Town Meeting for the purpose of installing a security gate system at the night soil depository; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 10: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate from Free Cash the sum of $10,000.00 to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 52 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of securing the sludge drying beds at the Manomet Landfill; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 11: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $50,000.00 for the re-construction of the Manomet Point Road Seawall; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 12: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate from Free Cash the sum of $50,000.00 for the rehabilitation of the Town sewer system so as to remove the inflow from the sewer system; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 13: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $282,956.00 for State Aid Construction projects for various streets in Plymouth, including appropriating a sum of money for necessary land takings; of which $70,739.00 is to be appropriated from Free Cash and the balance of $212,217. is to be borrowed by the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with Section 6A of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws; said monies to be used in conjunction with any available funds, State or Local, already appropriated; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Mrs. Claire Montanari of Marshfield, Mass. requested permission to address the Town Meeting on behalf of her mother, Mrs. Banzi, who is a resident of Nelson Street, and whose property is involved in the above-referenced land taking. Permission grnted.

After discussion, original motion was presented and voted —

AFFIRMATIVE 57 — NEGATIVE 21

This being a 2/3 vote, the motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 14: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to change the custody and use of certain parcels of land fronting on Water Street, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Re-establishment and proposed

Layout Alterations of a Portion of Water Street, Plymouth, Massachusetts, dated March 1, 1988, and prepared by the Plymouth Department of Public Works — Engineering Division, Frederick J. Smith Town Engineer" a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk, and now held by the Board of Selectmen generally, to being held by the Board of Selectmen for highway use.

By vote of AFFIRMATIVE 69 — NEGATIVE 8 this motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 15: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town change the custody and use of certain parcels of land fronting on Route 3A as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Re-establishment and proposed Layout Alterations of a Portion of Route 3A Being a Portion of Court Street, Main Street, Main Street Extension, and a Portion of Sandwich Street, Plymouth, Massachusetts", dated March 2, 1988, and prepared by the Plymouth Department of Public Works — Engineering Division Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer, a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk, and now held by the Board of Selectmen generally, to being held by the Board of Selectmen for highway use.

ARTICLE 16: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to take all necessary steps and do all things in order to petition and obtain the approval of the General Court for the Town's conveyance of land used as park land to an abutter, the land being described below:

> A certain parcel of land off Bartlett Road, being a portion of Lot 28-1 shown on the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Plat 48, being sixty (60) feet in width, lying northerly of and abutting along its length the northerly boundary of land shown as Lots 54-343 and 54-344 on said Plat 48. In exchange for said property, the abutter shall transfer a portion of Lot 54-343 to the Town of Plymouth, said land to be added to Lot 28-1 of Plat 48 of the Plymouth Assessors' Map and designated as park land.

At 9:30 P.M. it was moved by Mr. Morgardo that this Special Town Meeting be adjourned and dissolved, and it was so VOTED.

Annual Town Meeting
Adjourned Session
April 4, 1988

The ANNUAL Town Meeting was re-convened at 9:30 P.M.

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to hold adjourned sessions of the Annual Town Meeting on Tue., April 5, 1988, at 7:30 P.M.; on Wed., April 6, 1988, at 7:30 P.M., on Sat., April 9, at 10:00 A.M. (This Saturday session was later eliminated from the schedule, because of a prior commitment for use of the school premises.)

SO VOTED.

Mr. Kimball moved to consider Article 50 as the first business of the Annual Town Meeting.

SO VOTED.

ARTICLE 50: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the Proposal of A. Charles Caranci, Jr., et al "TO AMEND THE ZONING BY-LAW, SECTION 401.15 (AIRPORT DISTRICT) AS WELL AS THE ZONING BY-LAW SECTION 102 — DEFINITIONS SO AS TO INCLUDE A DEFINITION OF THE TERM PLANNED COMMERCIAL PARK".

SECTION 401.15 (C)

Proposed Motion

I) To amend Section 401.15 (C)

2) Planned Commercial Parks as provided for in paragraph 4.

4) ***Planned Commercial Parks which:***

(a) contain less than 35,000 square feet of gross floor area; and

(b) are located in a Village Services Area; and

(c) are located on lots created prior to January 1, 1988 which lots may not be subdivided thereafter into lots containing additional planned commercial parks; and

(d) are located on lots no closer than 250 feet from any lot containing another planned commercial park.

Any uses which may be incompatible with location in the Airport Zoning District, or in a Village Services Area or in a planned commercial park may be denied a permit. All sound sensitive uses shall be appropriately insulated.

II) Planned Commercial Park — One or more structures housing uses allowed in Section 401.10(B) Neighborhood Commercial and uses allowed or authorized by any special permit in Section 401.15 Airport and subject to environmental design conditions as specified, planned and designed as a unified complex so as to provide a functional and attractive development.

Amend Section 102 Definitions

Planned Commercial Park

One or more structures housing uses allowed in Section 401.10(B) Neighborhood Commercial and uses allowed or authorized by any special permit in Section 401.15 Airport and subject to environmental design conditions as specified, planned and designed as a unified complex so as to provide a functional and attractive development.

Mr. David Malaguti presented the message of the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. William Burke moved to eliminate the Saturday, April 9, scheduled adjourned session from the proposed agenda because of a conflict with other activities to be held in the auditorium; he also moved that the adjourned sessions be scheduled for Mon., April 11, 1988, and Wed., April 13, 1988 in addition to April 5, and April 6.

ARTICLE 2: Annual Election on April 23, 1988.

ARTICLE 2: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town receive the reports of various Town Committees, Boards, Commissions and Departments, and place them on file with the Town Clerk.

The following committees presented reports:

Manomet Sewage Disposal Committee

Police Station Study Committee
Town Hall Study Committee
Elementary School Building Copmmittee
Public Works Facility Study Committee.

ARTICLE 3: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1988 in accordance with Section 4 of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, and to re-new any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

ARTICLE 4: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town take the following actions pursuant to Article 1, Section 4 of the Town By-Laws, regarding the formation, organization, continuation or discharge of an existing committee created by vote of Town Meeting:

Ambulance Committee	Continued committee to next review date at 1991 Annual Town Meeting
Building Facade Committee	Dismiss Committee
Manomet Sewerage Plan-Continued committee — Delete requirement ning & Construction Committee	of "one from each precinct"
Permanent Land Use Comm.	Continue committee to next review date at 1991 Annual Town Meeting
Permanent Parking & Traffic Study Committee	Continue committee to next review date at 1991 Annual Town Meeting
Plymouth Harbor Committee	Continue committee to next review date at 1991 Annual Town Meeting and delete membership requirements, making all members citizens-at-large.
Public Works Facility Study Committee	Continue committee to next review date at 1991 Annual Town Meeting
Recreation Activities **Commission**	Continue Commission to next review date at 1991 Annual Town Meeting

ARTICLE 5: Mr. Lopresti moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law, as recommended by the Personnel Board and outlined in its March 21, 1988, report to the Board of Selectmen, Advisory and Finance Committee, and Town Meeting Members.

The following are the changes being recommended for the Personnel By-Law.

The majority of the changes were recommended by the Consulting firm that studied the By-Law for discrepancies and necessary changes. Any reference in the previous by-law referring to the male gender has been changed to his/her, this is to meet Affirmative Action standards. The remaining changes are in ***bold italic.***

Section 2: Definition of By-Laws:

Regular Employee	(1) Any employee retained on a ***regular*** basis in a ***classified*** position as defined.
Regular Position	

Section 3. Authorization and Authority of the Personnel Board:

(a) There shall be a Personnel Board consisting of five members responsible, ***In conjunction with the Personnel Director,*** for the administration of this By-Law, including the classification and compensation plans. (The remainder of the paragraph would remain the same.)

(e) The Personnel Board ***and Personnel Director*** may employ assistance and incur expenses as it deems necessary subject to the appropriation of funds therefor.

(f) Change Personnel Board to ***Personnel Director***

(h) Upon recommendation of a department head, ***supported by evidence in writing by the Personnel Director,*** of special reasons and exceptional circumstances satisfactory to the Personnel Board, the Board may authorize an entrance rate higher than the minimum rate for a position, and/or such other variance in the compensation plan as it may deem necessary for the proper functioning of the services of the Town. (remainder of paragraph will remain the same.)

(i) The ***Personnel Director*** shall provide applications for ***a standard*** employment form to be used by all departments.

(j) Change Personnel Board to ***Personnel Director***

(l) The Personnel Board, ***with the technical assistance of the Personnel Director,*** Shall investigate the standard rates of salaries or wages of any or all positions subject to the provisions of this By-Law. (Remainder of paragraph remains the same)

Section 4. Classification Plan

(b) Whenever a new position is established, or the duties of than existing position are so changed that in effect a new position is created, upon presentation of substantiating data satisfactory to the ***Personnel Director, the Personnel Director shall recommend to the Personnel Board that the Position be allocated by the Personnel Board to its appropriate class.***

(d) No position may be reclassified or no class may be assigned to a different compensation grade, ***until the Personnel Board, with the technical assistance of the Personnel Director,*** has determined such reclassification or such reassignment to be consistent with the classification and compensation plan.

(e) Change probationary to ***training*** period

(f) Change Personnel Board to ***Personnel Director***

Section 5. Compensation Plan.

(g) A ***regular*** FULL-TIME employee receiving a promotion to a vacant position or to a new position as defined in Section 4 (b) shall, upon assignment resulting from such promotion, receive the salary in the compensation grade of the vacant or new position next above ***his/her*** existing salary. If the resulting adjustment does not equal ***$300.00*** annual for a position class assigned to Schedule B, ***$.15*** per hour, the adjustment shall be to the second rate but within the compensation grade of the vacant or new position.

(j) Change Personnel Board to ***Personnel Director***

Section 12. Overtime Compensation

Supervisory Group	Change Personnel Board to ***Personnel Director*** under the definition

Section 14. Vacation Leave

Add the following section:

(i) An employee who is entitled to three (3) or four (4) weeks vacation may carry over the third or fourth week after July 1 to be taken at the discretion of the Department Head Within a 3 month period.

Change Personnel Board to ***Personnel Director*** in all sections

Section 15A. Sick Leave Buy Back

Change 20 years to ***10 years***

Section 15B. Annual Sick Leave Buy-Back

Add: An employee who has accumulated 150 days of sick leave, and who thereafter does not take more than 1 sick day in the period of time from July 1st to June 30th, shall receive 5 additional days of vacation with pay. The 5 additional to be deducted from accumulated sick leave.

75 days or more accumulated to 150 and take no more than 1 day in the period of time from July 1st to June 30th, shall receive 2 additional vacation days with pay to be deducted from accumulated sick leave.

75 days or more accumulated up to 150 and takes no sick leave shall receive 3 additional days of vacation with pay to be deducted from accumulated sick leave.

Section 17A. Maternity Leave.

(c) 2. should read: She give two (2) weeks notice of her expected departure date and notice ***of the date*** that she intends to return to her job.

(d) 3. Change Personnel Board to ***Personnel Director***

Sections 18 and 18A change Personnel Board to ***Personnel Director***

Section 7: Schedule A

The following are recommendations being made for Schedule A: Classification of Positions by Occupation Groups and Assignments to Compensation Grades. These recommendations consist of changes in grade, change in job title, addition of new positions and deletions of positions.

Administrative Group

Change the following compensation grades:

	From	To
Advisory & Finance Com. Secy.	S-12	S-13
Asst. Library Director	S-14	S-15
Asst. Town Accountant	S-12	S-13
Civil Engineer	S-16	S-17
Deputy Fire Chief	S-18	S-19
Tree Surgeon/Arborist	S-11	S-12

Add the following:

Conservation Administrator	S-12
Data Processing Manager	S-18

Engineering Inspector	S-10
Personnel Director	S-18
Survey Engineer	S-17
Certified Asst. Assessor	S-12

Change the following titles:

Appraiser	to	Inspector-Lister
Jr. Asst. Building Insp.	to	Asst. Building Insp.—(B)
Junior Planner	to	Assistant Planner

Airport Group

Add:

Lineman Security	M-01

Clerical Group

Change the following Grade and Title

	From	to
Personnel Board Secy. (Part-time)	S-08	Personnel Secretary S-09

Change the following titles

Junior Accountant	to	Account Clerk
Information Aide Supv.	to	Museum Director

Public Safety Group

Change the following compensation grades:

	From	***To***
Asst. Harbormaster	S-11	S-12
Chief Master Mech.-Fire	S-15	S-16
Fire Alarm Supt.	S-15	S-16
Meterperson	S-06	S-09

Add the following:

Asst. Fire Alarm Supt.	S-12
Dog Officer Supt.	S-10

Delete:

Marine Police
Night Watchman
Pond Water Patrolman

Add:

Harbormaster's Asst. (Seas.)

Supervisory Group

Change the following compensation grades:

	From	To
Director of Public Health	S-16	S-17
Harbormaster	S-14	S-15
Recreation Director	S-14	S-15
Town Engineer	S-19	S-20

Veterans Agent/Director of Veterans' Services	S-18	S-17

SCHEDULE B

The Personnel Board recommends that the current salary schedule be deleted and the following salary schedule be accepted for Fiscal 89.

Schedule B
July 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989

COMPENSATION GRADE	MIN.	STEP 2	STEP 3	STEP 4	MAX.
S-03	$12,284	$12,772	$13,198	$13,623	$14,059
S-04	13,198	13,695	14,192	14,688	15,201
S-05	14,049	14,617	15,185	15,752	16,335
S-06	15,185	15,824	16,461	17,100	17,750
S-07	16,106	16,843	17,527	18,236	18,965
S-08	17,030	17,811	18,590	19,372	20,185
S-09	18,449	19,299	20,153	21,003	21,843
S-10	19,725	20,648	21,572	22,493	23,437
S-11	21,003	21,997	22,992	23,985	25,017
S-12	22,493	23,630	24,764	25,899	27,065
S-13	23,912	25,120	26,324	27,532	28,771
S-14	25,545	26,823	28,099	29,376	30,698
S-15	27,249	28,737	30,227	31,719	33,241
S-16	29,093	30,653	32,214	33,775	35,395
S-17	31,151	32,924	34,698	36,471	38,295
S-18	33,279	35,195	37,111	39,028	41,057
S-19	35,692	37,890	40,091	42,291	44,574
S-20	38,103	40,447	42,787	45,129	47,565
S-21	40,587	43,142	45,697	48,250	50,904
S-22	43,852	46,617	49,386	52,154	55,074
S-23	47,328	50,521	53,713	56,908	60,266
S-24	50,379	53,573	56,765	59,958	63,316
S-25	53,432	56,625	59,819	63,010	66,539

SCHEDULE D

The Personnel Board recommends that the current salary schedule be deleted and the following salary schedule be accepted for Fiscal 89.

SCHEDULE D
July 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989

TYPE POSITION	TITLE	COMP.	COMP. TYPE
P	Animal Insp.	$4,500.00	A
P	Assessors (part-time) Uncertified	7.30	H
	Certified:		
	1st year	8.96	H
	3rd year	9.27	H
	5th year	9.59	H
	7th year	9.91	H
	9th year	10.17	H
P	Call Firefighter	10.28	H
		10.79	H
		11.30	H
		11.80	H
		12.30	H
	Call Firefighter	303.06	A

P	Call Fire Captain	14.17	H
		14.80	H
		15.44	H
	Call Fire Captain	423.84	
P	Call Fire Lieutenant	12.65	H
		13.22	H
		13.78	H
	Call Fire Lieutenant	362.33	A
S	Caretaker	148.76	W
	Less value of concession as determined by the Recreation Com.		
P	Census Taker	.21	N
P	Civil Defense Director	1,000.00	A
P	Election Worker	3.85	H
S	Harbormaster's Assistant	6.59	H
S	Information Aide	3.96	H
P	Library Page	3.85	H*
S	Lifeguard	6.00	H*
S	Matron	5.38	H*
S	Museum Director	6.38	H
S	Park Police Officer	5.29	H
S	Parking Attendant	4.75	H*
P	Police Matron	6.86	H
P	Public Health Physician	2,025.60	A
S	Recreation Instructor	4.75	H*
S	Recreation Supv-Beaches & Ponds	6.49	H*
P	Sealer of Weights & Measures	10,533.00	A
S	Seasonal Laborer	6.12	H
S	Seasonal Repairman	6.68	H
S	Swimming Instructor	6.50	H*
P	Warden (Election)	6.58	H

Legend: S—Seasonal Position P—Part-time Position
A—Annual H—Hourly
W—Weekly N—Per Name

*All Rates as shown * were amended by Mr. Kimball to reflect 4-Step yearly increases. This amendment was PASSED.

Mr. Kimball — Moved to amend Mr. Lopresti's motion as follows:

Miscellaneous Schedule D:

Library Page	Delete $3.85/hour	Insert $4.10/hour Step 0
Lifeguard	Delete $6.00/hour	Insert $6.00/hour Step 1
		$6.50/hour Step 2
		$7.00/hour Step 3
		$7.50/hour Step 4
Matron	Delete $5.38/hour	Insert $5.50/hour Step 1
		$6.00/hour Step 2
		$6.50/hour Step 3
		$7.00/hour Step 4

Parking Attendant	Delete $4.75/hour	Insert $5.00/hour Step 1 $5.50/hour Step 2 $6.00/hour Step 3 $6.50/hour Step 4
Recreation Instructor	Delete $4.75/hour	Insert $5.00/hour Step 1 $5.50/hour Step 2 $6.00/hour Step 3 $6.50/hour Step 4
Recreation Supervisor Beaches and Ponds	Delete $6.49/hour	Insert $7.00/hour Step 1 $7.50/hour Step 2 $8.00/hour Step 3 $8.50/hour Step 4
Swimming Instructor	Delete $6.50/hour	Insert $6.50/hour Step 1 $7.00/hour Step 2 $7.50/hour Step 3 $8.00/hour Step 4

Mr. Kimball's motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Lopresti's motion, as amended by Mr. Kimball, was voted on and PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 6: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town fix the salaries of elected Town Officials, beginning July 1, 1988, as follows:

Moderator	$ 300.00
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	3,000.00
Selectmen, Other (Each)	2,000.00
Town Clerk	18,226.00
Town Treasurer	18,226.00
Town Collector	35,021.00

ARTICLE 7: Operating Budget for Fiscal 1989, July 1, 1988 to June 30, 1989 as Printed in the Advisory and Finance Committee Report.

ITEM	DEPARTMENT	ITEM APPROP.	TOTAL APPROP.
	01 - ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE		
1	Salaries and Wages	26,324.00	
2	Contractual Services	150.00	
3	Other Expenses	230.00	
4	New Equipment	0.00	
	Total Budget Request		26,704.00
	02 - PERSONNEL BOARD		
5	Salaries and Wages	50,850.00	
6	Contractual Services	7,900.00	
	Total Budget Request		58,750.00
	03 - SELECTMEN		
7	Salaries and Wages	209,807.00	
8	Contractual Services	56,500.00	
9	Other Expenses	10,852.00	
10	Out-of-State Travel Exect. Secty.	1,900.00	
	Total Budget Request		279,059.00
	04 - ACCOUNTING		
11	Salaries and Wages	106,714.00	
12	Supplies and Materials	500.00	
13	Contractual Services	200.00	
14	Other Expenses	950.00	
	Total Budget Request		108,364.00
	05 - TOWN TREASURER		
15	Salaries and Wages	58,372.00	
16	Contractual Services	1,500.00	
17	Other Expenses	1,306.00	
	Total Budget Request		61,178.00
	06 - TOWN COLLECTOR		
18	Salaries and Wages	156,306.00	
19	Contractual Services	1,000.00	
20	Other Expenses	4,930.00	
	Total Budget Request		162,236.00
	07 - ASSESSORS		
21	Salaries and Wages	195,099.00	
22	Contractual Services	14,700.00	
23	Other Expenses	3,610.00	
	Total Budget Request		213,409.00
	08 -TOWN CLERK		
24	Salaries and Wages	58,372.00	
25	Contractual Services	878.00	
26	Other Expenses	75.00	
	Total Budget Request		59,325.00
	09 - LEGAL DEPARTMENT		
27	Contractual Services	105,000.00	
28	Other Expenses	4,500.00	
	Total Budget Request		109,500.00

	10 - DPW ADMINISTRATION		
29	Salaries and Wages	124,699.00	
30	Contractual Services	228,850.00	
31	Other Expenses	22,100.00	
32	Out of State Travel	800.00	
33	Contractual Outlays	6,100.00	
	10 02 SANITATION		
34	Contractual Services	601.00	
35	Contractual Outlays	573,855.00	
	Total Budget Request		957,005.00
	11 - DPW MAINTENANCE DIVISION		
36	Salaries and Wages	450,129.00	
	11 02 VEHICLE MAINTENANCE		
37	Supplies and Materials	86,350.00	
38	Contractual Services	105,500.00	
39	New Equipment	200.00	
	11 03 BUILDING MAINTENANCE		
40	Supplies and Materials	39,250.00	
41	Contractual Services	127,350.00	
42	New Equipment	200.00	
	11 04 PUBLIC SANITARIES		
43	Supplies and Materials	3,000.00	
	Total Budget Request		811,979.00
	12 - DPW ENGINEERING DIVISION		
44	Salaries and Wages	188,019.00	
45	Supplies and Materials	7,300.00	
46	Contractual Services	4,300.00	
47	Other Expenses	1,880.00	
48	New Equipment	0.00	
	Total Budget Request		201,499.00
	13 - ELECTION AND REGISTRATION		
49	Salaries and Wages	40,746.00	
50	Supplies and Materials	9,670.00	
	Total Budget Request		50,416.00
	14 - PLANNING BOARD		
51	Salaries and Wages	117,855.00	
52	Contractual Services	4,075.00	
53	Other Expenses	1,282.00	
54	New Equipment	0.00	
	Total Budget Request		123,212.00
	15 - CENTRAL PURCHASING C.P.S.		
55	Supplies and Materials	30,000.00	
56	Contractual Services	12,000.00	
57	New Equipment	15,280.00	
	Total Budget Request		57,280.00
	16 - BOARD OF APPEALS		
58	Salaries and Wages	22,646.00	
	Total Budget Request		22,646.00
	17 - SWITCHBOARD/MAILROOM		
59	Salaries and Wages	6,405.00	
60	Contractual Services	79,504.00	
	Total Budget Request		85,909.00

	18 - DATA PROCESSING		
61	Salaries and Wages	33,279.00	
62	Contractual Services	71,300.00	
	Total Budget Request		104,579.00
	19 - POLICE DEPARTMENT		
63	Salaries and Wages	3,958,215.00	
64	Contractual Services	34,040.00	
65	Other Expenses	1,930.00	
66	New Equipment	0.00	
67	Contractual Outlays	0.00	
	19 02 TRAINING		
68	Supplies and Materials	1,000.00	
69	Other Expenses	1.00	
	19 03 PATROL		
70	Supplies and Materials	89,322.00	
71	Contractual Services	85,146.00	
72	New Equipment	3,928.00	
	19 04 K-9 CONTROL		
73	Supplies and Materials	1,200.00	
74	Contractual Services	650.00	
	19 05 TRAFFIC CONTROL/SUPERVISORS		
75	Contractual Services	2,475.00	
	19 06 DETECTIVES		
76	Supplies and Materials	2,150.00	
77	Contractual Services	475.00	
	19 07 BLDG. MAINT./PARKING CONTROL		
78	Supplies and Materials	4,935.00	
79	Contractual Services	100.00	
	19 08 ANIMAL CONTROL		
80	Supplies and Materials	470.00	
81	Contractual Services	1,825.00	
82	Other Expenses	2,200.00	
	19 09 COURT		
83	Contractual Services	1,228.00	
	19 10 PARK POLICE		
84	Supplies and Materials	1,850.00	
85	New Equipment	0.00	
	Total Budget Request		4,193,140.00
	21 - FIRE DEPARTMENT		
86	Salaries and Wages	3,859,198.00	
87	Contractual Services	83,300.00	
88	Other Expenses	34,260.00	
89	Out of State Travel	900.00	
	21 02 TRAINING		
90	Supplies and Materials	1,200.00	
	21 03 FIRE PREVENTION		
91	Supplies and Materials	550.00	
	21 04 FIRE SUPPRESSION		
92	Supplies and Materials	8,800.00	
93	New Equipment	17,700.00	
	21 05 RADIO/FIRE ALARM		
94	Supplies and Materials	7,800.00	
95	Contractual Services	1,800.00	
96	New Equipment	2,000.00	
	21 06 MOTOR EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE		
97	Supplies and Materials	20,000.00	
98	Contractual Services	4,400.00	

99	New Equipment	3,200.00	
	Total Budget Request		4,045,108.00
	22 - FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT		
100	Salaries and Wages	24,542.00	
101	Supplies and Materials	13,800.00	
102	Contractual Services	3,300.00	
103	Other Expenses	250.00	
104	New Equipment	2,600.00	
	Total Budget Request		44,492.00
	23 - DPW FORESTRY DIVISION		
105	Salaries and Wages	95,136.00	
106	Supplies and Materials	600.00	
107	Contractual Services	15,800.00	
108	Other Expenses	20.00	
	Total Budget Request		111,556.00
	24 - TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE		
109	Contractual Services	1,100.00	
110	Other Expenses	200.00	
	Total Budget Request		1,300.00
	25 - DESIGN REVIEW BOARD		
111	Salaries and Wages	7,681.00	
	Total Budget Request		7,681.00
	26 - BUILDING AND ZONING DEPARTMENT		
112	Salaries and Wages	246,161.00	
113	Other Expenses	12,187.00	
	26 02 INSPECTIONAL SERVICES		
114	Contractual Services	0.00	
	Total Budget Request		258,348.00
	28 - SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES		
115	Salaries and Wages	10,533.00	
116	Supplies and Materials	130.00	
117	Other Expenses	330.00	
	Total Budget Request		10,993.00
	30 - EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS		
118	Salaries and Wages	0.00	
119	Contractual Services	503.00	
120	Other Expenses	1,000.00	
	30 02 TRAINING		
121	Other Expenses	500.00	
	30 03 EMERGENCY OPERATION		
122	Contractual Services	425.00	
	Total Budget Request		2,428.00
	32 - CONSERVATION COMMISSION		
123	Salaries and Wages	12,290.00	
124	Supplies and Materials	150.00	
125	Other Expenses	1,335.00	
	Total Budget Request		13,775.00

	33 - HANDICAPPED COMMISSION		
126	Contractual Services	1,000.00	
127	Other Expenses	1,559.00	
128	New Equipment	0.00	
	Total Budget Request		2,559.00
	34 - BOARD OF HEALTH		
129	Salaries and Wages	66,015.00	
130	Supplies and Materials	200.00	
131	Other Expenses	1,355.00	
	34 02 CONTAGION AND CLINICS		
132	Supplies and Materials	100.00	
133	Contractual Services	25,482.00	
	Total Budget Request		93,152.00
	35 - DPW SEWER DIVISION		
134	Salaries and Wages	303,041.00	
135	Contractual Services	50.00	
136	Other Expenses	1,200.00	
	35 02 PLANT MAINTENANCE		
137	Supplies and Materials	47,000.00	
138	Contractual Services	98.300.00	
	35 03 MAINTENANCE AND CONSTRUCTION		
139	Supplies and Materials	9,850.00	
140	Contractual Services	2,000.00	
	Total Budget Request		461,441.00
	39 - DPW HIGHWAY DIVISION		
141	Salaries and Wages	736,251.00	
142	Supplies and Materials	200.00	
143	Other Expenses	165.00	
	39 02 DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION/MAINT.		
144	Supplies and Materials	6,750.00	
	39 03 ROAD CONSTRUCTION/MAINTENANCE		
145	Supplies and Materials	57.000.00	
146	Contractual Services	67,584.00	
	39 04 SIDEWALK CONSTRUCTION/MAINT.		
147	Supplies and Materials	11,000.00	
	39 05 STREET MARKINGS/SIGNS		
148	Supplies and Materials	43,642.00	
	39 06 STREET CLEANING & MAINT.		
149	Supplies and Materials	5,000.00	
	39 07 SNOW AND ICE CONTROL		
150	Salaries and Wages	66,500.00	
151	Supplies and Materials	55,000.00	
152	Contractual Services	89,000.00	
	Total Budget Request		1,138,092.00
	41 - VETERANS SERVICES		
153	Salaries and Wages	76,186.00	
154	Contractual Services	237,000.00	
155	Other Expenses	3,075.00	
156	Out of State Travel	150.00	
	Total Budget Request		316,411.00
	42 - PLYMOUTH SCHOOLS		
157	Salaries and Wages	---	
158	Instruction	---	
159	Other School Services	---	
160	Operation of Plant	---	

161	Administration	---	
162	Instruction	---	
163	Other School Services	---	
164	Transportation	---	
165	Operation of Plant	---	
166	Fixed Charges	---	
167	Community Services	---	
168	Acquisition of Equipment	---	
169	Total Pre-Override Budget	16,810,047.00	
	Total Budget Request		16,810,047.00
	44 - PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DIST.		
170	Operating Assessment	12,360,690.00	
171	Capital Assessment	1,846,558.00	
	Total Budget Request		14,207,248.00
	45 - LIBRARY		
172	Salaries and Wages	406,283.00	
173	Supplies and Materials	300.00	
174	Contractual Services	3,000.00	
175	Other Expenses	15,346.00	
176	New Equipment	0.00	
	45 02 COMMUNITY SERVICES		
177	Supplies and Materials	75,552.00	
178	Contractual Services	21,925.00	
179	Other Expenses	172.00	
	45 03 TECHNICAL SERVICES		
180	Supplies and Materials	4,100.00	
	45 04 GENERAL SERVICES		
181	Contractual Services	13,000.00	
	Total Budget Request		539,678.00
	47 - DPW PARK DIVISION		
182	Salaries and Wages	313,733.00	
183	Supplies and Materials	14,410.00	
184	Contractual Services	32,075.00	
185	New Equipment	7,325.00	
	Total Budget Request		367,543.00
	48 - RECREATION COMMISSION		
186	Salaries and Wages	245,841.00	
187	Contractual Services	1,350.00	
188	Other Expenses	465.00	
	48 02 MANOMET YOUTH CENTER		
189	Contractual Services	300.00	
190	Other Expenses	50.00	
191	New Equipment	2,000.00	
	45 03 PLAYGROUNDS		
192	Other Expenses	333.00	
193	New Equipment	900.00	
	45 04 BEACHES AND PONDS		
194	Contractual Services	500.00	
195	Other Expenses	832.00	
196	New Equipment	4,698.00	
	Total Budget Request		257,269.00
	49 - HOLIDAYS AND PROGRESS		
197	Contractual Services	3,850.00	
	Total Budget Request		3,850.00

	50 - PENSIONS		
198	Non-Contributory Retirement	30,000.00	
199	Contributory Retirement	1,500,000.00	
	Total Budget Request		1,530,000.00
	52 - ALL TOWN INSURANCE		
200	Contractual Services	98,000.00	
201	Contractual Outlays	2,055,423.00	
	Total Budget Request		2,153,423.00
	54 - REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY		
202	Salaries and Wages	3,585.00	
203	Contractual Services	2,250.00	
204	Other Expenses	10,300.00	
	Total Budget Request		16,135.00
	56 - HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION		
205	Contractual Services	350.00	
	Total Budget Request		350.00
	58 - TOWN PROMOTION		
206	Contractual Services	2,200.00	
	58 02 PROMOTION MATERIALS		
207	Contractual Services	31,938.00	
	Total Budget Request		34,138.00
	60 - DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMM.		
208	Salaries and Wages	52,073.00	
209	Contractual Services	10,810.00	
210	Other Expenses	3,000.00	
211	Out of State Travel	1,310.00	
	Total Budget Request		67,193.00
	61 - COUNCIL ON AGING		
212	Salaries and Wages	84,850.00	
213	Supplies and Materials	1,330.00	
214	Contractual Services	7,292.00	
215	Other Expenses	760.00	
	Total Budget Request		94,232.00
	65 - RESERVE ACCOUNT		
216	Reserve Account	150,000.00	
	Total Budget Request		150,000.00
	66 - DPW WATER DIVISION		
217	Salaries and Wages	535,449.00	
218	Supplies and Materials	550.00	
219	Contractual Services	5,600.00	
220	Other Expenses	400.00	
	66 02 STATION OPERATION		
221	Supplies and Materials	25,820.00	
222	Contractual Services	203,198.00	
	66 03 METER SERVICES		
223	Supplies and Materials	67,800.00	
	66 04 MAINTENANCE & CONSTRUCTION		
224	Supplies and Materials	58,900.00	
225	Contractual Services	4,000.00	
	Total Budget Request		901,717.00

	67 - AIRPORT COMMISSION		
226	Salaries and Wages	163,055.00	
	Total Budget Request		163,055.00
	69 - HARBORMASTER		
227	Salaries and Wages	93,448.00	
228	Supplies and Materials	1,000.00	
229	Contractual Services	2,600.00	
230	Other Expenses	2,435.00	
231	New Equipment	920.00	
	69 02 WATERFRONT SERVICES		
232	Supplies and Materials	600.00	
233	Contractual Services	9,700.00	
234	Other Expenses	1,200.00	
235	New Equipment	0.00	
	69 03 POND PATROL SERVICES		
236	Contractual Services	380.00	
237	Other Expenses	1,375.00	
238	New Equipment	0.00	
	Total Budget Request		113,658.00
	71 - DPW CEMETERY DIVISION		
239	Salaries and Wages	164,300.00	
240	Supplies and Materials	2,600.00	
241	Contractual Services	2,400.00	
242	New Equipment	3,650.00	
	Total Budget Request		172,950.00
	75 - DEBT & INTEREST		
243	Principle and Interest	569,033.00	
	Total Budget Request		569,033.00
	Grand Total	52,345,045.00	52,345.045.00

ARTICLE 7: Article 7, through Item #35, presented by Mr. Kimball, and approved, with one correction, (misprint) at this sesion of Annual Town Meeting.

At 11:00 P.M., it was moved and voted to adjourn to April 5, 1988, at 7:30 P.M.

Annual Town Meeting
April 5, 1988

On April 5, 1988, being unable to attain a quorum, the Moderator declared a lack of quorum and dismissed all Town Meeting Members who were in attendance. Only 73 Members were present.

Annual Town Meeting
April 6, 1988

The meeting was called to order at 7:46 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 83, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 7 (Cont.) — Mr. Kimball amends Item #86, Fire Dept, to allow for increase brought about by action under Art. 5. — add 1,234.00

Mr. Feroli moved to amend Mr. Kimball's motion by adding $22,493.00 to Item #123 in Budget 32 — Conservation. Said funds to come from Free Cash. This motion to amend PASSED.

Mr. Malaguti moved to amend Mr. Kimball's motion by adding $168.00 to Art. 7, Item 192 — Playgrounds, Oth. Exp; and by adding $300.00 to Art. 7, Item 193, Playgrounds — New Equipment. These motions to amend were PASSED.

Mr. Kimball amends Item #227, to allow for the increased funds necessary to meet the financial requirements brought about by action under Art. 5. — add $3,120.

Final ARTICLE 7 — Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $48,839,739.00 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for the purposes as listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Plymouth Advisory and Finance Committee, and amendments thereto voted, of which

$ 41,093.00	shall come from State Aid to Libraries for Library-Salaries & Wages, Item #172;
$150,000.00	shall come from Overlay Surplus for the Reserve Fund, Item #216;
$ 60,000.00	shall come from Income from Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds for Cemetery-Salaries & Wages, Item #239;
$ 30,000.00	shall come from the Airport Revolving Fund for Airport-Salaries & Wages, Item #226;

$ 2,000.00	shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund for Selectmen-Contractual Services, Item #8;
$ 33,249.00	shall come from Parking Meter Receipt Fund for Police-Salaries & Wages, Item #63;
$ 4,500.00	shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt Funds for Police-Building Maintenance/Parking Control-Supplies & Materials, Item #78;
$ 75,000.00	shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt Funds for Debt & Interest, Item #243;
$ 22,493.00	shall come from Free Cash for Conservation Commission, Salaries and Wages, Item #123;

and the balance from the tax levy for the ensuing twelve month period, beginning July 1, 1988.

Mr. Kimball moved to amend Article 7 by adding the sum of $3,507,662.00 to the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Budget, Item #170, subject to voter approval of an override of the provisons of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1981, as amended, for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1988.

(The above-reference override PASSED at the annual election held on April 23, 1988.) After this amendment, Total of Article 7 is $52,347,401.00

ARTICLE 7, with amendments, was voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE 8: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $160,616.00, of which $84,811. is to be raised from the tax levy, and the sum of $75,805. is to be appropriated from free cash for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for various departments of the Town, and/or trade in used equipment for the various departments as follows:

Item	*Dept/Division*	*Equipment*	*Cost*
A.	DPW Sewer	Liquid Level Monitoring System	$ 4,000.00
B.	DPW Sewer	High Pressure Washer	5,500.00
C.	DPW Highway	Sidewalk Roller	7,500.00
D.	Fire	One (1) Fire Chief Vehicle	13,254.00
E.	Police	Eight (8) Police Cruisers	111,000.00
F.	Harbormaster	One (1) Boat, Outboard Motor and Trailer	6,162.00
G.	Selectmen	One (1) Photocopier	13,200.00

ARTICLE 9. Mr. Barufaldi moved to postpone action on Article 9 until the adjourned session of Mon., April 11, 1988. This motion did NOT PASS.

ITEM A: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town appropriate $718,000.00 for replacing the Cordage Sewer Interceptor; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow $718,000.00 under Chapter 44 of the General Laws; that the Department of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend any Federal or State aid available for the project; and that the Department of Public Works is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project. By vote of 74 in the AFFIRMATIVE, and 4 in the NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED.

At 11:00 P.M. it was moved and so voted to adjourn until Mon., April 11, 1988, at 7:30 P.M. in the same place.

Annual Town Meeting
Adjourned Session
April 11, 1988

The meeting was called to order at 7:46 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 82, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 9 (Cont.)

ITEM B: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate $860,000.00 for constructing a new pumping station at Darby Pond including original pumping station equipment; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow $860,000.00 under G.L.c. 44, S8(4); that the Department of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend any Federal or State aid available for the project; and that the Department of Public Works is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

ITEM C: NO ACTION (Elementary School) .

ITEM D: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town appropriate $4,000,000.00 for constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a new police station; and that to meet this appropriatin the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow $4,000,000.00 under G.L. c.44, S7 (3), said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

After some discussion, Mr. E. Ryan moved that action on this Item D be postponed until the adjourned session of the Town Meeting to be held on Wed., April 13. This motion to postpone action PASSED.

ARTICLE 9: (cont.)

ITEM E: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town appropriate $900,000.00 for remodeling, reconstructing or making extraordinary repairs to the Manomet Fire Station; and that to meet this appropriation $600,000.00 will be included in the tax levy and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow $300,000.00 under G.L. C.44 (3A), said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen. By vote of 67 in the AFFIRMATIVE, and 9 in the NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED.

ITEM F: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $150,000.00 for the purpose of making permanent repairs to the Town Wharf; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Harbormaster.

ITEM G: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $50,000.00 for the purpose of modifying the wastewater treatment plant; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM H: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate $275,000.00 for replacing the Sandwich Street sewer line; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow $275,000. under Chapter 44 of the General Laws; that the Department of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen,

is authorized to contract for and expend any Federal or State aid available for the project; and that the Department of Public Works is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

ITEM I: NO ACTION (Engineering Office Space)

ITEM J: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $75,000.00 for the purchase and installation of a computer system for the Police Department; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Police Dept.

ITEM K: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $32,000. for the rehabilitation of Fire Department Engine #1; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Department.

ITEM L: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $170,000.00 from Free Cash for the purpose of purchasing a 1500 GPM pumping engine for the Fire Department; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Department.

ITEM M: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $450,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund for the purchase and installation of a computer system for the Town Office Building; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ITEM N: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate $750,000.00 for reconstructing roads with pavement of bituminous macadam or other permanent pavement of similar lasting character; and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow $750,000.00 under G.L. ch. 44, S7 (5).

ITEM O: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $30,000.00 for the purchase of a mechanical aerator for the wastewater treatment plant; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM P: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $50,000.00 for replacement and relocation of various Fire Alarm Boxes, to accommodate road reconstruction along State Route 3A; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Department.

ITEM Q: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $175,000.00 for the purchase of a 2500 gallon tank truck for the Fire Department; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Department.

ITEM R: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $60,000.00 for the purpose of making repairs to the corrosion control system at Lout Pond Pumping Station; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM S: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate $100,000.00 for laying and relaying water mains with a diameter of not less than six inches and for lining and relining such mains with linings of not less than One-sixteenth of an inch; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow $100,000.00 under G.L. c. 44, S8; that the Department of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend any Federal or State aid available for the project; and that the Department of Public Works is authorized to take any other action

necessary to carry out this project.

ITEM T: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $100,000.00 for the design of the reconstruction of a portion of Long Pond Road approximately 6,000 feet, more or less, the length of which runs approximately from the intersection with State Route 3 to the existing Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Planning Board.

ITEM U: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $30,000.00 for the purchase and installation of a computer system for the Fire Department; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Department.

ITEM V: NO ACTION (Hedge School Storm Windows)

ITEM W: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $45,000.00 for the replacement of the heating, ventilation and air-conditioning unit at the Manomet School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM X: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $36,000.00 for the replacement of storm windows at the Manomet School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM Y: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $30,000.00 to conduct a feasibility study for the construction of a new Town Office Building; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ITEM Z: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $100,000.00 for the purpose of re-painting the Samoset Water Tank; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM AA: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $100,000.00 for the purpose of resurfacing various gravel roads throughout the Town; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM BB: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $18,000.00 for the purpose of performing repairs to the electrical system at the Mt. Pleasant School; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM CC: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate $310,000.00 for reconstructing South Meadow Road with pavement of bituminous macadam or other permanent pavement of similar lasting character; and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow $310,000.00 under G.L. 44, S7(5); said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM DD: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $38,000.00 to replace the cafeteria floor at the Nathaniel Morton School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM EE: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $10,000.00 to replace storm windows at the Cold Spring School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM FF: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $50,000.00 for the purpose of repairing and reconstructing various sidewalks throughout the Town; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Public Works Department.

ITEM GG: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $10,000.00 to perform a feasibility study for the construction of a Public Work Complex on land now under the ownership of Plymouth County on Long Pond Road; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM HH: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $35,000.00 for the purchase of a new generator for the sewage pump at the Federal Furnace School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM II: NO ACTION (Question will appear on a future ballot - Library)

ITEM JJ: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate $1,750,000.00 for acquisitions of land for municipal purposes; and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow $1,750,000.00 under Chapter 44 of the General Laws; that the Selectmen are authorized to contract for and expend any Federal or State aid available for the acquisition and to take any other action necessary to carry out the acquisition; provided, however, that this vote shall not take effect until the Town votes to exempt from the limitation on total taxes imposed by G.L. C 59, S21C (Proposition 2½) amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote; and provided further that no parcel of land shall be acquired under this vote until acquisition for that particular parcel and the designation of its proposed municipal use(s) are approved by separate town meeting vote.

ITEM KK: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $22,000.00 for the purchase of a new four wheel drive dump truck for the Department of Public Works, Maintenance Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM LL: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $120,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund for the purchase of a new road grader for the Department of Public Works, Maintenance Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM MM: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $45,000.00 from Free Cash for the purchase of a new rubbish truck for the Department of Public Works, Maintenance Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM NN: NO motion made for cvl. dfns. communcations vehcl.

ITEM OO: NO motion for DPW Manomet transfer sta.

ITEM PP: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $18,000.00 for the purpose of re-sealing the driveway and parking lot at the South Elementary School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM QQ: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $20,000.00 for the purchase of a new van for the Department of Public Works, Engineering Division; said funds to be

expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM RR: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $30,000.00 from the Sale of Lots and Graves Fund for the purpose of developing new lots at the Manomet Cemetery; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM SS: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $75,000.00 from Free Cash for the purchase of a new street sweeper for the Department of Public Works, Maintenance Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM TT: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $18,000.00 for the purchase of a Hot Mix Patch Box for the Department of Public Works Maintenance Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM UU: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $20,000.00 for the purchase of a new four wheel drive vehicle for the Office of Emergency Preparedness; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ITEM VV: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $75,000.00 for the purpose of resurfacing the parking lot at the Cold Spring School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM WW: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $52,000.00 from Free Cash for the purchase of a new 5-7 yard dump truck for the Department of Public Works, Maintenance Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Mr. Edward Ryan moved that the Town Meeting Members vote to schedule an adjourned session to be held on April 14, 1988, if needed.

SO VOTED:

ITEM XX: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $18,000.00 for the purpose of sealing the parking lot and driveway at the Indian Brook School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM YY: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $22,000.00 from Free Cash for the purchase of a new one-ton dump truck for the Department of Public Works, Park Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM ZZ: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $10,000.00 from the Sale of Lots and Graves Fund for the purpose of resurfacing roadways in the various town cemeteries; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM AAA: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $18,000.00 for the purpose of sealing the driveway and parking lot at the West Elementary School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM BBB: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $20,000.00 from Free Cash for the purchase of a new four wheel drive pickup truck for the Department of Public Works, Maintenance Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM CCC: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $11,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund for the purchase of a new sander for the Department of Public Works, Maintenance Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM DDD: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $42,000.00 from Free Cash for the purchase of a new sidewalk plow for the Department of Public Works, Maintenance Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM EEE: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $50,000.00 from Free Cash for the purchase of a new loader with mower for the Department of Public Works, Maintenance Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM FFF: No action — No motion presented for 3/4 ton utility truck.

ITEM GGG: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $35,000.00 from Free Cash for the purchase of a new five ton road rolller for the Department of Public Works, Maintenance Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM HHH: No motion — tractor/mower for schools.

ITEM III: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $29,000.00 from Free Cash for the purpose of constructing a soccer field at the Cold Spring School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM JJJ: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $75,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund for the construction of a Park Division Garage and Workshop to service Cedarville, for the South District; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM KKK: No motion — Loader/Backhoe for Cemetery Div.

ITEM LLL: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $36,000.00 from Free Cash for the purchase of a new maintenance truck for the use of the Plymouth School Department; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM MMM: No motion on Manomet Branch Library Space.

ITEM NNN: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $25,000.00 from Free Cash for the purpose of constructing a basketball court at Haskell Field; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM OOO: No motion — for information booth and toilets at Memorial Hall Parking lot.

ITEM PPP: No motion — Garage at Vine Hill Cemetery.

(This completes Art. 9, except for Item D, which will be acted upon at the adjourned session of April 13, 1988.)

ARTICLE 10:

No Action on Article 10.

ARTICLE 11: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the

sum of $17,000. from the Sale of Lots and Graves Fund to be expended by the DPW Cemetery Division for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries.

ARTICLE 12: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $168,425.00 for the purpose of providing an ambulance service to the Town, as provided in Chapter 111C of the Massachusetts General Laws, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Chief. (Fire Chief indicates the Brewster Ambulance Service is the vendor.)

ARTICLE 13: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $25,000.00 to be added to the Unemployment Compensation Fund, in accordance with Section 5E of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 14: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $27,500.00 for the purpose of conducting an annual financial audit; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 15: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize its Treasurer and Collector of Taxes to enter into a compensating balance agreement or agreements for Fiscal Year 1989, pursuant to Section 53F of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

ARTICLE 16: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1989, under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the Massachusetts General Laws; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee for direct service expenditures.

ARTICLE 17: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1989, under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the Massachusetts General Laws, as inserted by Chapter 88 of the Acts of 1985, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee for direct service expenditures.

ARTICLE 18: No Action on Article 18.

Mr. Kimball moved to consider Article 20 before Article 19, so that Article 20, if passed, could be incorporated into the action of Article 19 as regards fines for bylaw infractions.

SO VOTED.

ARTICLE 20: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town adopt an anti-noise by-law as Article 25 of the general by-laws,

Anti-Noise By Law

1. It shall be unlawful for any person or persons occupying or having charge of any building or premises or any part thereof in the Town, other than that section of any estabilishment licensed under Chapter 138 of the General Laws to cause or suffer or allow any unnecessary, loud, excessive or unusual noises in the operation of any radio, phonograph or other mechanical soundmaking device or instrument, or reproducing device or instrument, or in the playing of any band, orchestra, musician or group of musicians, or in the use of any device to amplify the aforesaid, or the making of loud outcries, exclamations or other loud or boisterous noise or loud and boisterous singing by any person or group of persons or in the use of any device to amplify the aforesaid noise,

where the noise is plainly audible at a distance of one hundred and fifty (150) feet from the building, structure, vehicle or premises in which or from which it is produced. The fact that the noise is plainly audible at a distance of one hundred and fifty (150) feet from the vehicle or premises from which it originates shall constitute prima facie evidence of a violation of this BYLAW. Any person violating this BYLAW shall be punished by a fine of fifty ($50.00) dollars for each offense.

2. It shall be unlawful for any person or persons being present in or about any building, dwelling, premises shelter, boat or conveyance or any part thereof, other than that section of any estabilishment licensed under Chapter 138 of the General Laws, who, shall cause or suffer or countenance any loud, unnecessary excessive or unusual noises in the operation of any radio, phonograph or other mechanical soundmaking device or instrument, or reproducing device or instrument, or in the playing of any band, orchestra, musician or group of musicians, or or the making of loud outcries, exclamations or other loud or boisterous noise or loud and boisterous singing by any person or group of persons, or in the use of any device to amplify the aforesaid noise, where the aforesaid noise is plainly audible at a distance of one hundred and fifty (150) feet from the building, dwelling, premises, shelter, boat or conveyance in which or from which it is produced. The fact that the noise is plainly audible at a distance of one hundred and fifty (150) feet from the premises from which it originates shall constitute prima facie evidence of a violation of this BYLAW. Any person shall be deemed in violation of this BYLAW, who shall make, or aid, or cause, or suffer, or countenance, or assist in the making of the aforesaid and described improper noises, distance, breach of peace and the presence of any person or persons in or about the building, dwelling, premises, shelter, boat or conveyance or any part thereof during a violation of the BYLAW shall constitute prima facie evidence that they are a contenancer to such violation. Any person violating this BYLAW shall be punished by a fine of fifty ($50.00) dollars for each offense.

ARTICLE 19: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town amend 15.4 of the General Bylaws in order to implement an enforcement procedure for the non-criminal disposition of the Town by-Laws by adding the folloinw fine schedule to Sec. 15.4:

Not withstanding any other provisions of this Bylaw, when enforced pursuant to the non-criminal disposition procedure of G. L. Ch. 40, S 21D, the following shall be the fines applicable to the listed offense:

FINE SCHEDULE

Bylaw Article # and Name	**Fine Schedule**	**Amt. of Fine**
5.3.2.4. Dog Control, Penalty	First Offense	$10.00
	Second Offense	20.00
	Succeeding Offense	20.00
5.6.3. Disorderly Conduct and Obstruction by People	Each Offense	50.00
5.8 Alcoholic Beverages	Each Offense	50.00
5.22 Fee By-Law	Each Offense	50.00
8.22 Plymouth Beaches, Schedule of Fines	Each Offense	100.00

10.10 Regulations Pertaining to Ponds, Fines	Each Offense	50.00
15.3 Terms and Violations of the By-Law, Violation Penalty	Each Offense	50.00
20.9 Keeping of wild Animals Prohibited, Penalty	Each Offense	100.00
21.3 Burglar Alarm Systems, Penalties		
a. False Alarm Service	Each Offense	25.00
b. All other Violations	Each Offense	20.00
24.4 Canine Waste and its Removal, Fine for Violation	Each Offense	20.00
HARBOR BY-LAWS		
III. A Code, Penalties	Each Offense	50.00
Art. 25 Noise Bylaw	Each Offense	50.00

At 11:05 P.M. it was moved and so voted, to adjourn to April 13, 1988 at 7:30 P.M. at the Plymouth North High School.

Annual Town Meeting
Adjourned Session
April 13, 1988

The meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 84, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 9, ITEM D — Action having been postponed from a prior session, this was the first order of business for this Adjourned Session in order to complete action on Article 9.

Mr. Joseph LaGambina moved to substitute for the original motion, the following:

Moved — That the Town appropriate from Free Cash the sum of $75,000.00 for the purpose of conducting a feasibility study and to develop preliminary plans relative to the construction of a new Police/Civil Defense Headquarters. Further, that said funds be expended under the direction of the POLICE STATION STUDY COMMITTEE formed under Article #20 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting; and further that the POLICE STATION STUDY COMMITTEE and the TOWN HALL STUDY COMMITTEE be reminded of their original directive from the 1987 Annual Town Meeting that they work in tandem to consider the commonalities of their respective projects.

This motion was voted and PASSED, therefor completing Article 9.

D. Healy moved to reconsider Article 20.

This motion to reconsider did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 21: VOTED: That the Town vote to petition the Massachusetts General Court to enable the Town to adopt an Impact Fee By-Law.

ARTICLE 22: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 23: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $25,000. frm Free Cash to the Conservation Fund; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Conservation Commission.

ARTICLE 24: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $37,002. from FREE CASH for radio equipment to replace that now in service in the Police Department; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Police Department.

ARTICLE 25: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend Section I "General Regulations" of the Plymouth Harbor By-Laws by inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph:

h. Rules and Regulation of the Harbor Master

1. The Harbor Master, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, may from time to time promulgate rules and regulations relating to the matters within his powers and jurisdiction under Chapter 102 of the Massachusetts General Laws, Sections 19 through 26.

ARTICLE 26: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $7,500. to conduct annual testing of alarm systems, controls, batteries, chargers and smoke detectors in Town-owned buildings and to install emergency lighting in said buildings, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 27: Motion Withdrawn because of improper designation of location of property involved.

ARTICLE 28: Motion Withdrawn because of improper reference to former article.

ARTICLE 29: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $3,000. from Free Cash for improvements to Town-owned property to provide access to handicapped citizens, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 30: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 31: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $3,000. from Free Cash for the purchase of work zone protection equipment; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 32: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $6,000.00 for the purchase and installation of a security fence around the Stafford Street Water Tank; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 33: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $130,000.00 for the purpose of updating the Town's master water plan; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 34: Motion Withdrawn because of improper property location as designated in motion.

ARTICLE 35: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to relocate and alter a Town Way, known as a portion of Water Street, in accordance with a report of the Board of Selectmen, and vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase, or take by eminent domain, certain parcels of land, delineated as parcel numbers 1-1 through 1-7, inclusive, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Re-establishment and

Proposed Layout Alterations of a Portion of Water Street, Plymouth, Massachusetts", dated March 1, 1988 and prepared by the Plymouth Department of Public Works — Engineering Division, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer, a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk, and as funding therefor to appropriate the sum of $90,000. authorized under Article 13 of the April 4, 1988, Special Town Meeting.

Mr. B. Brewster moved to amend by deleting the following words "..delineated as parcels number 1-1 through 1-7", and by subsituting therefor the phrase ..only to include those parcels south of the Ocean Spray Cranberry facility on Water Street;

Also following the lot numbers — eliminate the word "inclusive.

The motion to amend was PASSED.

The original motion, as amended, was presented for vote and did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 36: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town relocate and alter a Town Way, known as a portion of Route 3A, in accordance with a report of the Board of Selectmen, and vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase, or take by eminent domain, certain parcels of land, delineated as parcel numbers 3-1 through 3-54, inclusive, and parcel numbers 3-D-1 through 3-D-3, inclusive, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Re-establishment and Proposed Layout Alterations of a Portion of Route 3A being a Portion of Court Street, Main Street, Main Street Extension, and a Portion of Sandwich Street, Plymouth, Massachusetts", dated March 2, 1988, and prepared by the Plymouth Department of Public Works — Engineering Division, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer, a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk, and as funding therefor to appropriate the sum of $192,956. authorized under Article 13 of the April 4, 1988, Special Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 37: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 38: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 39: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept and allow as a Town Way Soule Road, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town.

ARTICLE 40: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept and allow as a Town Way Bay Colony Drive, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town.

ARTICLE 41: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept and allow as a Town Way Fuller Way, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town.

ARTICLE 42: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept conveyance of the Town of land shown as Lot 7-122 on a plan entitled, "Definitive Subdivision Plan of Shallow Pond Estates in Plymouth, Massachusetts, June 5, 1987, Revised August 12, 1987 and September 24, 1987, prepared by Engineer: Teebagy Associates, 26 Karen Road, Hanover, MA., 02339, Surveyor: Keefe Associates, 468 Plan Street, Marshfield, MA., 02050, Sheet 11 of 45", which plan is filed with the Town Clerk. Lot 7-122 contains 92,930 square feet of land, more or less, all as shown on said plan;

and further,

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to accept conveyance of Lot 7E1 on a plan entitled "Definitive Subdivision Plan of Shallow Pond Estates in Plymouth, Massachusetts June 5, 1987, Revised August 12,

1987, and September 24, 1987, prepared by Engineer: Teebagy Associates, 26 Karen Road, Hanover, Ma., 02339, Surveyor: Keefe Associates, 468 Plain Street, Marshfield, MA. 02050, Sheet 13 of 45", which Plan is filed with the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 43: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase or eminent domain for general municipal purposes land owned by Alexander Polvere, shown as a portion of Lot 7 of Platt 88 of the Plymouth Assessors Maps, containing approximately 15.7 acres, located on Drew Road at South Triangle Pond, this portion being that land generally shown on a map entitled "Proposed Purchase of Land Owned by Alexander Polvere", dated April 5, 1988, subject to terms as the Board of Selectmen may decide; that $455,300. be appropriated for this acquisition; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow $455,300. under Chapter 44 of the General Laws; and that the Selectmen are authorized to contract for and expend any Federal or State aid available for the project and to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

By vote of 68 AFFIRMATIVE, 6 NEGATIVE, and with 2 abstaining, this motion was CARRIED.

ARTICLE 44: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 45: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 46: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 47: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 48: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws and associated Zoning Maps, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BY LAW AS IT RELATES TO STREET CLASSIFICATION AND RELATED STANDARDS."

Hedges Pond Road
Hedges Pond Road is a way which serves as an important east/west link between Long Pond Road and Route 3 in Cedarville. Cedarville has experienced and will continue to experience high growth rates. By future impacts on undeveloped land on this road can be minimized.

Herring Pond Road
Herring Pond Road is also located in Cedarville. It links Cedarville to Cape Cod, Buzzards Bay, and points south and west via Rt. 495. Impacts similar to those expected on Hedges Pond Road have and will continue to occur on this road.

Jordan Road
Jordan Road serves as a link between the Long Pond Road area and the Plimoth Plantation Highway ("M" Road). This road is surrounded by a vast area of undeveloped land.

Wareham Road
Although Wareham Road is currently unpaved it provides access to large areas of undeveloped land located in the southwest area of town near the Wareham border. This road is experiencing higher traffic volumes.

By vote of 72 AFFIRMATIVE, and 6 NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 49: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board on the Proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING

BYLAW AS IT RELATES TO NATURAL FEATURES CONSERVATION REQUIREMENTS."

Existing Section 301.06 to be deleted in its entirety with the following new sections to be incorporated therein.

301.06 Excavation of Materials

Removal of soil, sand, gravel, or quarried stone in excess of ten (10) cubic yards for sale, trade, or other consideration, or for use on a separate site, is prohibited except:

1. As provided in Section 401 of the Zoning By-Law. Such excavation shall be subject to all applicable Environmental Design Conditions as specified in Section 205 and in addition the Board of Appeals may prescribe additional conditions and safeguards including but not limited to the conditions outline in Section 301.
2. When incidental to and required in connection with the construction of an approved use or structure or an approved subdivision on the same site.

In all cases except subdivisions the Building Inspector shall determine whether the excavation of material is incidental to and required for an allowed use. The Planning Board shall determine whether the excavation of material is incidental to and required for the construction of subdivision roadways and utilities.

The term "incidental and required" shall be defined as only of the amount of material reasonably necessary to allow a use to be conducted or a structure or subdivision road to be constructed in compliance with the applicable legal requirements for such use, structure, or road.

301.07 Conditions for Excavation

The following conditions and safeguards may be included by the Board of Appeals for excavation of material:

(insert existing conditions A through E as presently included in Section 301.06).

ARTICLE 50: This action taken on April 4, 1988.

ARTICLE 51: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 52: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws, as recommended by the Planning Board in its "FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSAL OF PAUL F. BLANCHARD, ET AL TO AMEND THE ZONING BYLAW, SECTION 401.16 LIGHT INDUSTRIAL/WATER-FRONT (LI/WF) DISTRICT SO AS TO RE-DEFINE THE INTENT OF THE DISTRICT AND THE USES PROVIDED FOR THEREIN.", including supplement voted March 8, 1988.

401.16 LIGHT INDUSTRIAL/WATERFRONT

A) INTENT

This district is intended to encourage the development of certain waterfront-related uses and to allow for a mix of uses including commercial uses of a light mix of uses including commercial uses of a light intensity, clean operational nature, residential uses and compatible industrial uses. The special permit mechanism is provided to allow for a broader range of retail, service and other commercial uses. The special permit mechanism will also allow for establishment of heavier industries which would not be detrimental

to waterfront activities or other uses, in the zone or to adjoining zones by reason of their location within the district, special site characteristics and safeguards of for other reasons which can best be determined on a case-by-case basis.

The special environmental design conditions for certain uses are intended to insure proper emphasis on pedestrian environment and its separation from industrial traffic, adequate pedestrian links between proposed development and surrounding properties, and high standards of the planning and architectural design which are compatible with the existing surroundings.

"Consistent with the mixed use character of this district, all lots within this district greater than five acres in area which were existing prior to (the effective date of this amendment) and not devoted to single family residential use shall be subject to the following planning guidelines: Not more than 50% of the total gross floor area of all structures which existed on such lot as of the effective date of this zoning by-law, and the gross floor area devoted to residential uses on any such lot shall not exceed an amount equal to 30% of such total gross floor area.

B) ALLOWED USES

4) Professional and other offices (including outpatient medical clinic and similar facilities) laboratories and research facilities;

D) SPECIAL PERMIT SUBJECT TO ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN CONDITIONS

1) Restaurants and outdoor eating facilities:

2) Recreational, social, or cultural facilities such as theatre, playhouse, bandshell, outdoor, pavillion, night club, community center;

3) Hotel, motel, or other tourist related facility;

4) Specialty shopping facilities such as art galleries, gift shops, antique shops, import shops, leather and natural goods stores, as part of a pedestrian-oriented shopping arcade or center

5) Uses of a more general commercial nature allowed or authorized by special permit in the general commercial zone which do not detract from the purposes of this district;

6) Multi-family and single family attached residential provided complexes are designed not to preclude public access to and along the shoreline.

F) DIMENSIONAL AND OTHER REQUIREMENTS

2) All uses, premises, and structures should be designed to allow pedestrian access that is not inconsistent with such uses to and along the shore;

3) Other than existing structures or structures used in connection with marine uses.

4) In the case of multi-family and single-family attached residential uses, the dimensional and intensity requirements contained in Section 401.08 shall be applicable, provided that the special permit granting authority may waive or modify any such requirements in connection with the reuse of existing structures with adjacent uses.

5) Maximum Height: For all structures erected after the effective date of this zoning by-law (March 27, 1973), the maximum height shall be 3 story or 35 feet. For any structure erected prior to the effective date of this zoning by-law, the maximum height shall be the height of such structure as of the effective date of this zoning by-law. Accessory or appurtenant improvements necessary to the operation of a structure (for example, elevator or stairway enclosures) may exceed the maximum height limit by not more than fifteen feet.

6) In this district, where two or more lots in common ownership are contiguous or are separated by a right-of-way or other land not owned by the owner of such lots, so as not to preclude integrated development; such lots may be considered as one lot for the following purposes:

   (a) Maximum lot coverage/Minimum F.A.R.

   (b) Maximum Building Coverage;

   (c) Parking Requirements;

   (d) Minimum usuable open space; and

   (e) Dwelling units per acre;

   (f) Retail and residential planning guidelines provided in paragraph A of this section.

   (g) Frontage.

ARTICLE 53: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws, as shown in Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board on the Proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE SECTION 401 OF THE ZONING BYLAW AND APPURTENANT SECTIONS THERETO TO PROVIDE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A PLANNED RECREATION DEVELOPMENT."

Amend Section 401 as follows:

SECTION 401.19 RECREATION DEVELOPMENT

(A) INTENT
(B) DEFINITIONS
(C) OBJECTIVESS
(D) USES
(E) LOCATION AND DENSITY
(F) PLANNING PRINCIPLES AND REQUIREMENTS
(G) NATURAL FEATURES PROTECTION
(H) RECREATIONAL AREAS
(I) NON-RESIDENTIAL USES
(J) ADMINISTRATION

(A) **INTENT**

The intent of this Section is to provide recreational opportunities for the residents of Plymouth, to allow more effective and efficient use of large tracts of land in the rural areas of Plymouth, and to minimize Town service responsibilities.

(B) **DEFINITIONS**

"Recreational Area" is a parcel(s) of land or an area(s) of water, or a combination of land and water within the site designated for a Recreational Development, maintained and preserved for active or passive recreational uses (such as a park, tennis courts, ball fields,

swimming pools, golf courses, etc.), or for buffer areas, and designed and intended for the use or enjoyment of occupants of the Recreational Development and, in certain circumstances, the general public. Recreational Areas may contain such structures and improvements as are appropriate under the provisions of this Section.

"Recreational Development" (RD) is an area of land, designed and developed as a unit, with Recreational Areas as integral characteristics, and which departs from the zoning regulations conventionally required in the Rural Residential (RR) District concerning use of land or buildings, lot size, bulk or type of structures, or other requirements. Unless specifically prescribed, any combination of residential and compatible uses may be allowed.

(C) **OBJECTIVES**

(1) To preserve natural topography and provide useable space for recreational facilities.

(2) To insure appropraite, high quality design and site planning and a high level of environmental amenity.

(3) To minimize Town service responsibilities for streets and utilities.

(4) To allow flexibility and creativity in the design of developments through a carefully controlled special permit process of negotiation of particular plans.

(D) **USES**

Under the Special Permit described in this Section, the following uses may be allowed:

(1) Recreational Areas.

(2) All Allowed Uses, Special Permit Uses, and Special Permit Uses Subject to Environmental Design Criteria under the RR District (Section 401.03).

(3) All Allowed Uses, Special Permit Uses, and Special Permit Uses Subject to Environmental Design Conditions under the R-20MF Multi-Family District (Section 401.08).

(4) Non-residential uses (hereinafter referred to as "NR Uses"), which would consist of a pro shop, clubhouse or other recreational-type facilities or establishments in keeping with the nature and intent of this Section and the residential character of the RD.

(E) **LOCATION AND DENSITY**

An RD may be established only in the RR District by special permit issued by the Planning Board (which for purposes of this Section is designated as the Special Permit Granting Authority), provided that all proposed RD's shall comply with the standards of environmental design review. The density shall be 85% of that allowed for the RR District, EXCEPT as provided in Section 401.19(E) (5) below. The minimum area of a tract eligible for an RD is two hundred fifty (250) acres in single or consolidated ownership or control at the time of application, and the tract must have two hundred (200') feet of direct frontage on a major street, as designated by the Zoning By-Law. Other dimensional requirements for a single-family dwelling or an NR use within an RD are as follows:

Min. Lot Size	Min. Lot Width	Min. Front Yard	Min. Side Yard	Min. Rear Yard
25,000	110′	35′	15′	40′

Other dimensional requirements for multi-family structures shall be governed by the provisions of Section 401.08, except that no more than twenty-five percent (25%) of the units within an RD may be multi-family, and all such units must be of a townhouse type with separate entrances and with a maximum of eight (8) attached units per building.

In calculating intensity of use and allocation of Recreational Areas, the following standards shall be used:

(1) NR Uses shall be subtracted from the total land area before calculating residential densities.

(2) Land or water areas contained in Flood Hazard Areas designated as Zones A, A1-30, and B as defined in Section 401.18B shall be subtracted from the total land area before calculating densities.

(3) Areas which are considered by the Planning Board as marginal or unsuitable for building such as flood plain, inaccessible wetlands and water areas, steep slopes (25% or greater), highly erodible or poorly drained areas, areas of very shallow bedrock or of very high water table shall, as a general rule, be included in the Recreational Areas.

(4) Roads shall be subtracted from total area in determining net densities. For preliminary and general planning purposes, roads may be estimated as fifteen (15%) percent of total area. For definitive plans, all lot sizes and densities as specified herein shall be net figures with rights of way for streets figured exactly.

(5) The total number of dwelling units in an RD shall be no greater than 85% of the total number of units that would otherwise be allowed by the Zoning By-Law in the RR District. The Planning Board, however, may authorize additional units upon a finding that the proposed development includes proportional on-site and/or off-site improvements, including but not limited to Recreational Areas, roadways, sidewalks and other such amenities, and based on the ownership and maintenance of such facilities. The total number of units shall in no case exceed the total number of units that would otherwise be allowed by the Zoning By-Law in the RR District.

(6) In making the determination as to the number of allowable units, the Planning Board may require that the applicant provide satisfactory evidence that the number of units shown on the RD plan is no greater than the number that could otherwise be developed, including soil and other such tests.

(7) The Planning Board shall not grant a special permit for an RD unless it is adequately demonstrated that the RD is superior in design and land use to a conventional development, and that the proposed RD is consistent with the objectives of this Section.

(F) **PLANNING PRINCIPALS AND REQUIREMENTS**

(1) **Land Uses and Recreational Areas.** The Recreational Areas

shall serve to unify the entire development visually and functionally, to buffer different types of uses within the devleopment, to appropriately buffer the development from surrounding land uses, and to visually separate buildings or groups of buildings, whether on or off-site. It is intended that the different types of uses within an RD shall be related to each other in a logical manner such that all uses function compatibly.

(2) **Relationship of Land Uses.** Uses shall be located and designed to serve the intended population efficiently.

(3) **Vehicular Circulation.** Streets in the RD shall serve the functions and be designed to the standards prescribed in Section 304 and Section 401.08. Collector and major streets as designated by the Zoning By-Law shall normally be fronted on both sides by open space and shall have no direct frontage by single-family lots. Streets shall be designed to the standards of the then current Planning Board Rules and Regulations, provided that the Planning Board may waive any part thereof which it deems inappropriate in specific instances.

(4) **Pedestrian Circulation.** The presence of Recreational Areas throughout the development creates the opportunity for a pedestrian circulation system separate form the street system. Pedestrian paths through the Recreational Areas can be safer, more pleasant and often more direct than conventional sidewalks which must follow vehicular rights of way. Wherever possible and appropriate, pedestrian circulation shall be provided within the Recreational systems, minimizing street crossings and reducing the need for streetside walkways. Where paths in the Recreational Areas can appropriately take the place of sidewalks, the Planning Board may waive the conventional sidewalk requirement specified in the subdivsion regulations.

(G) **NATURAL FEATURES PROTECTION.**

Because Recreational Areas are critical features of the RD, all RD's shall have primary importance attached to the natural features conversation requirements prescribed in Section 301. Additional standards concerning the character and quality of the Recreational Areas are prescribed in Section 301. Additional standards concerning the character and quality of the Recreational Areas are prescribed herein. Failure to comply strictly with the intent of these standards and guidelines shall constitute grounds for disapproval of the RD.

(H) **RECREATIONAL AREAS.**

(1) **Design and Location.** The Recreational systems designed to accomplish the following objectives:

(a) To maintain as much land as possible in its natural state, or for specific active or passive recreational purposes, and in large parcels that would not be possible in lot by lot ownership, with access guaranteed to all users of the development.

(b) To create buffers between residential and non-residential uses.

(c) To distribute the Recreational Areas such that the entire development is unified functionally and visually by such space.

(d) To provide Recreational Areas within easy access of all users. All parts of the system shall be appropriate to their functions as buffers, large natural areas, open fields, developed recreation areas or yards for buildings. Such characteristics as areas, breadth and nature of foliage shall be considered by the Planning Board in determining whether the Recreational Areas satisfy the standards and intent of the RD.

(2) **Ownership and Maintenance.** The plans and documentation submitted to the Planning Board shall include a description of all Recreational Areas as follows:

(a) **Plans.** The plans and/or any supporting documents shall show the exact location, size, specific character and general use of all Recreational Areas.

(b) **Dedication to Town.** The Town may at any time accept the dedication of any said land, facilities or any interest therein for public use, benefit or maintenance, but the dedication of public use shall not be required as a condition for approval of the RD. If the Town Meeting fails to accept the offered land within two (2) years of the receipt of the offer, then the offeror shall use another method identified herein for guaranteeing the Recreational Areas as approved by the Planning Board.

(c) **Covenant.** Any land or facilities designed as part of the Recreational systems which are not dedicated to the Town shall be made subject to a covenant acceptable to the Planning Board, which covenant shall be recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, or the Plymouth County District of the Land Court, whichever is applicable, and shall run with said land in perpetuity. Said instrument shall prohibit further subdivision of such space or change of its use to any use not in keeping with the RD as approved without the approval of the Planning Board. Said instrument shall also prohibit denial of access to any part of said space by any occupant of the RD (although use may be conditioned on payment of a fee).

(d) **Organization Owning Recreational Areas.** Ownership of all or any portion of the Recreational Areas not dedicated to the Town shall be retained by a corporation or trust owned or to be owned by the owners of lots or units in the RD, subject to the following standards:

(i) The Town may enter upon said property at reasonable times for the purpose of inspection in order to insure compliance with the special permit.

(ii) Membership in said corporation or trust shall be automatic and shall pass with conveyances of the lots or units and be inseparable therefrom. The RD presentation shall include a complete description of said organization and the methods by which it shall be established and maintained, and the method by which fees and property taxes shall be collected and enforced. The presentation may provide that the property owners' association may lease back such

land to the developer, his assigns, or to any other person or corporation, for operation and maintenance of the same.

(iii) Prior to the release of lots or units for sale or construction, the following documents are to be submitted to the Planning Board for approval:

(1) A sample purchase and sale agreement which shall be used for the purchase of the individual lots and/or units. Said agreement shall include in conspicuous type the following: that the property is part of a Recreational Development subject to Section 401.19 of the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Plymouth; that the purchaser and subsequent owners of the units are subject to the requirements therein contained; that the purchaser shall be required to be a member of a homeowner's association, shall be subject to rules and regulations of said association and shall be liable for any applicable assessment made by or against said association. The purchase and sale agreement shall further contain a statement by the seller that the purchaser has been provided with a copy of the rules and regulations of the homeowner's association, copies of any proposed management policies, copies of restrictions or covenants running with the land in the development, and a prospectus which shall be a summarization in layman's language of the information contained in other documents.

(2) Copies of any documents or proposed documents creating the homeowner's association, the by-laws and the rules and regulations of the homeowner's association, any management policies, or proposed management policies, copies of any restrictions or covenants running with the land in the development, and the prospectus which shall be a summarization in layman's language of the information contained in the filed documents. Said homeowner's association documents shall include a provision stating that, in the event of failure of a lot or unit owner to render to the association an established fee amount proportionate for its share of the reasonable and appropriate maintenance and property tax for the Recreational Areas, the association or the Town of Plymouth may place a lien upon the lot or unit to include related legal expenses.

(I) **NON-RESIDENTIAL USES**

(1) **General Conditions.** NR Uses may be specifically authorized under the special permit as auxiliary supporting uses in the RD.

Inadequate relation of such uses to the overall plan of the development, incompatibility with adjacent uses, insufficient buffer areas or undue traffic generation shall be sufficient grounds to deny any such use. Plans and other documents for NR Uses should be submitted as an integral part of those submitted for the RD.

(2) **Public and Quasi-Public.** Day care centers public parks and community recreation centers, Town buildings and uses and utilities as allowed by special permit under Part IV or Section 309 may be permitted uses in RD's, subject to the prescribed standards and any conditions required by the Planning Board under the procedures for the RD.

(J) **ADMINISTRATION**

In reviewing an RD proposal, the Planning Board shall be governed by the Special Permit and Environmental Design Conditions and Procedures as specified in Section 205. Any owner of an approved subdivision exempted from Sections 500.01 and 500.02 as provided for in Chapter 40A, Section 6, of the Massachusetts General Laws may apply to the Planning Board for a modification of said plan and a Special Permit for an RD. Should the modification and Special Permit be granted, the exemption shall be retained.

SUPPLEMENTAL BY-LAW REVISIONS

(1) Amend Section 401.03(D) by adding a new section 4 as follows:

4. Recreational Development, as provided in Section 401.19.

(2) Amend Section 102 by adding the following for the definition of "Recreational Development":

Recreational Development — see Section 401.19.

(3) Amend Section 205.01, Paragraph "A", first sentence, to read as follows:

"The Board of Appeals is hereby designated as the Special Permit Granting Authority except as otherwise designated in the By-Law."

(4) Amend Section 102, definition of "Special Permit", so as to substitute "Special Permit Granting Authority" for "Board of Appeals".

After lengthy discussion, it was moved and voted to limit debate and consider the question.

By vote of 53 AFFIRMATIVE, and 25 NEGATIVE, this motion did PASS.

ARTICLE 54: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 55: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 56: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $7,500. from Free Cash to support South Shore Women's Center's services to victims of violence; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 57: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $10,000. from Free Cash to be contributed to the Mayflower Mental Health Association, Inc.; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 58: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $2,000. from Free Cash to be contributed to the Plymouth County Rape Crisis Center; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 59: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 60: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 61: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer the care, custody and control to the Board of Selectmen of a fifteen (15) foot drainage easement between Esta Road and Clear Pond on property now or formerly of Russell W. Comeau and Mary A. Comeau, Mary A. McQuinn and the Town of Plymouth (being lots 37D and 37 of Plat 107, Plymouth Assessors Maps, respectively), described in Order of Taking recorded at Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 4262, Page 109, and shown on plan recorded at said Registry in Plan Book 19, Page 418, and also shown on plan entitled: "Proposed Abandonment of a Drainage Eastment Esta Road, Plymouth, Massachusetts, Scale: 20 feet to an inch, March 7, 1988, Plymouth Department of Public Works - Engineering Division, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer", for the purpose of conveying, releasing or abandoning said easement, and further to authorize the abandonment, conveyance, and release of said easement for consideration of One dollar by said Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 62: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $25,000.00 from Free Cash for the repair of the stone seawall in the area of Warren's Cove; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 63: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the $151,387.00 be appropriated for the installation of water mains and appurtenances in Hiawatha Road, King Philip Avenue and Massasoit Avenue, and Sachem Road and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow $151,387.00 under G.L. C.44, S.8, as amended, and Mr. Kimball further moved that special assessments be levied to meet in whole the cost incurred by the Town under this article as provided for in the Water Betterments Bylaw adopted under Article 18 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 64: Mr. Robert Barnes moved to raise and appropriate the sum of $110,000.00 for drainage, grading and paving of the accepted portion of Pinewood Road; said funds to be raised as follows: $95,000.00 from available funds and $15,000.00 from donations pledged by Pinewood Road residents.

This Motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 65: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 66: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 67: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 68: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer to the custody of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale the following described parcel of land:

said parcel comprising approximately 10,000 square feet on the Southwesterly side of State Route 3, being shown as Parcels 2-15-T, 2-16-T and 2-17-T on Sheet 2 of 3 sheets of Commonwealth of Massachusetts 1958 — #557 Plan of Road in the Town of Plymouth, Plymouth County altered and laid out as a State Highway by the Department of Public Works, October 14, 1958 and recorded in the

Plymouth County Registry of Deeds Highway Book 11, Page 31 and described in Department of Public Works Layout No. 4723 and Order of Taking dated October 14, 1958, and recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds Book 2663, Page 348;

and further,

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey said parcels 2-15-T, 2-16-T and 2-17-T to C.P.D. Realty Trust, Urban J. Cloran, George S. Peterson and James W. Dykeman, Trustees, for the sum of $12,000.00 and upon the conditions that the parcel must be combined with Lot 39 on Plat 101 of the Assessors' Plans, that all costs associated with this conveyance be paid for by the buyer, and subject to any further conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 69: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 70: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 71: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer to the custody of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale, a parcel of Town-owned land approximately 3,100 square feet in size, shown as Lot 2-198 on Plat 49 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps; and further

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey said parcel to Joseph P. and Helen L. Heaney for the sum of $2,690. and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, including, but not limited to the Town retaining the right to a drainage easement on said parcel of land.

ARTICLE 72: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 73: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 74: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town return to Surplus Revenue the unexpended balance as of June 30, 1988, from certain appropriations as follows:

(The balances below represent the amount unexpended as of February 29, 1988, and shall serve as an approximation of the amount to be returned to Surplus Revenue)

Art. No.	Town Meeting Date	Department/Description	Unexpended Balance
4	1/82 Special	Selectmen-Haz. Waste Detection	$1,379.62
6	10/86 Special	Selectmen-Land Appraisals-IGA Garage	680.00
27	1985 Annual	Selectmen-Purch. Land for Cedarville	56,250.00
7	7/84 Special	Selectmen-Town Wharf Serv./Consult.	5,208.00
8	1987 Annual	Fire-Purchase 1/2 ton truck	1.00
30	1978 Annual	Conservation-Purch. Land-Taylor Ave.	5,000.00
10	1/86 Special	Ply. Schools-Hedge School Boiler	8,783.15
6	4/86 Special	DPW-Billing. St. Building Repairs	108.91
8	1987 Annual	DPW-Engineering Computer	30.00
8	1987 Annual	DPW Sewer-Chlorinator	211.47
8	1987 Annual	DPW-Sewer Tank Truck	104.25
12	1983 Annual	DPW-Drainage Const.-Murray Street	127.83
24	1985 Annual	DPW-Install School Traffic Lights	9,898.00
		Total To Be Returned To Surplus	$87,782.23

ARTICLE 75: NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 76: VOTED (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $500,000.00 from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the forthcoming fiscal year.

At 12:05 A.M., it was moved, and so voted, to adjourn and dissolve this Annual Town Meeting.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Town of Plymouth
Warrant for State Primary

Plymouth, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth,

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the Inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in the proper voting places in each precinct as follows:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring Elementary School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook Elementary School
Precinct 8	Old Cedarville School House
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace Elementary School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	West Elementary School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School

in said Plymouth on

THURSDAY, THE FIFTEENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1988

from 6:00 O'Clock in the forenoon to 8:00 O'Clock in the afternoon for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Primary for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

UNITED STATES SENATOR ..... For the Commonwealth
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS ..... 10th Congressional District
COUNCILLOR ..... 1st Councillor District
SENATOR IN THE GENERAL COURT Plymouth & Barnstable District
REPRESENTATIVE IN
GENERAL COURT ..... 1st Plymouth Representative District
For Precincts One through Twelve
REPRESENTATIVE IN
GENERAL COURT ..... 12th Plymouth Representative District
For Precinct Thirteen Only
CLERK OF COURTS ..... Plymouth County
REGISTER OF DEEDS ..... Plymouth County
COUNTY COMMISSIONER ..... Plymouth County

The polls will be open in each of the above-mentioned precincts at 6:00 O'Clock in the forenoon on said Thursday, the Fifteenth Day of September, 1988, and will remain open until 8:00 O'Clock in the

afternoon to allow the residents of Plymouth to cast their votes in this primary for the candidates of their choice.

And you are hereby notified to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, seven days at least before the meeting, in the Plymouth Town Hall and in a public place in each precinct and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Hereof fail not and make return of the warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this the Ninth Day of August, 1988.

Approved as to Legal
Form and Content

s/ Leonard Kopelman
Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

s/ Bruce M. Arons

s/ George W. Butters

s/ George W. Cameron

s/ Alba C. Thompson
Chairman

Plymouth, ss. August 23, 1988

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to vote in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring Elementary School; Precinct 3, Town Hall; Precinct 4, Plymouth North High School; Precinct 5, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; Precinct 6, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 7, Indian Brook Elementary School; Precinct 8, Old Cedarville School House; Precinct 9, South Elementary School; Precinct 10, Federal Furnace Elementary School; Precinct 11, Plymouth Airport; Precinct 12, West Elementary School; Precinct 13, West Elementary School, in said Plymouth on Thursday, the Fifteenth Day of September, 1988 at 6:00 O'Clock in the forenoon, by posting copies of this warrant in the Plymouth Town Hall and in a public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

s/ Jeffrey B. Peck
CONSTABLE OF PLYMOUTH

State Primary
September 15, 1988
DEMOCRATIC BALLOT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Votes Cast	**76**	**81**	**65**	**85**	**70**	**164**	**90**	**90**	**85**	**60**	**113**	**54**	**143**	**1176**
SENATOR IN CONGRESS														
Kennedy	62	70	58	71	59	141	71	67	76	47	87	45	112	966
REP. IN CONGRESS														
Studds	61	70	53	70	52	133	62	66	67	45	81	40	100	900
COUNCILOR														
Tierney	49	55	47	54	39	114	63	65	58	42	70	39	88	783
SEN. GENERAL COURT														
Bosen	47	55	36	63	48	98	57	61	63	43	85	41	94	791
Rapp	16	9	16	10	13	43	20	14	12	9	15	7	15	199
REP. GENERAL COURT - PRECINCTS 1 through 12														
No Candidate														
REP. GENERAL COURT - PRECINCT 13 ONLY (Separate District)														
DeCoursey	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50
McGillicuddy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	36
Palombo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	54
CLERK OF COURTS														
Powers	49	53	44	49	42	117	58	64	56	41	78	38	82	771
REGISTER OF DEEDS														
Riordan	48	53	45	49	42	115	56	59	53	41	75	35	78	749
COUNTY COMMISSIONER														
Arnone	16	20	9	14	15	37	27	20	15	17	27	15	26	258
Bowen	27	24	24	29	21	63	35	31	33	21	44	25	50	427
Lawton	36	34	31	35	39	88	43	40	36	26	50	27	52	537
McLaughlin	24	27	20	20	18	61	34	40	29	29	38	15	56	411

State Primary
September 15, 1988
REPUBLICAN BALLOT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Votes Cast	**27**	**43**	**46**	**45**	**34**	**57**	**31**	**44**	**49**	**16**	**34**	**19**	**92**	**537**
SENATOR IN CONGRESS														
Malone	22	36	39	32	30	43	28	40	43	14	32	14	72	445
REP. IN CONGRESS														
Bryan	15	30	23	20	14	23	18	18	26	10	15	10	42	264
Keyes	7	12	18	18	17	25	10	24	18	5	15	6	39	214
COUNCILLOR														
Husband	16	35	28	25	29	37	24	37	41	13	27	14	57	383
SEN. GENERAL COURT														
Kirby	23	39	37	34	31	44	29	36	40	16	34	14	78	455
REP. GENERAL COURT - PRECINCTS 1 through 12														
Forman	21	41	39	35	33	45	24	40	42	15	31	16		382
REP. GENERAL COURT - PRECINCT 13 ONLY (Separate District)														
Kraus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	78
Ward	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	14
CLERK OF COURTS														
No Candidate														
REGISTER OF DEEDS														
No Candidate														
COUNTY COMMISSIONER														
Striggles	20	36	34	31	29	35	27	38	42	13	28	13	73	419

Special Town Meeting Warrant
September 19, 1988

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet in the Plymouth South High School on Monday, the Nineteenth Day of September, 1988, at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law, including Collective Bargaining Agreements, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see what action the Town will take with regard to the payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

Item	*Department*	*Creditor*	*Amount*
A.	Town Clerk	Aim Telephone	$327.75
B.	Town Clerk	AmeriCom, Inc.	147.07
C.	Police	Jordan Hospital	249.18
D.	Police	R. Scott Oliver	80.00
E.	Police	George B. McNamara, MD	80.00

to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to employ professional consultant services to provide certain accounting and financial management services to the Town Accountant's Office, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to accept Paragraph 4, Subsection D (1/2) of section 20 of Chapter 32 of the Massachusetts General Laws as it relates to the compensation paid to the Town Accountant for administering services to the contributory retirement system, or take any other action relative thereto.
RETIREMENT BOARD

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase or take by eminent domain, certain parcels of land to be used for a water supply located near Darby Pond and shown as Parcels A, B, and C, excepting easements in Parcels D and E on the plan entitled "Acquisition Plan, Darby Pond Well Site Plymouth, Massachusetts, Prepared for Plymouth Department of Public Works - Water Division" and acquire easements for access and utilities in Parcels G, H, I, J, K, and L shown on the plan is filed in the Office of the Town Clerk, provided such site is approved by the Massachusetts

Department of Environmental Quality Engineering, after public hearings as required by Section 39B of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, and appropriate, borrow or transfer a sum of money for expenses in acquiring title and legal fees thereof, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the custody of Lot 12 of Plat 130, Section B, of the Plymouth Assessor's Maps, also shown on a recorded subdivsion plan in Plymouth Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 8, Page 446, as Lot 12, to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveying said Lot 12 to Gerald P. Kelleher; and to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey said Lot 12 in exchange for, and to accept a deed of, a parcel of land that is a part of Lot 16 of Plat 51 of the Plymouth Assessor's Maps, also shown on a recorded subdivsion plan in Plan Book 2 Page 683, as Lot 21 and Lot 22 in Block N, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 40 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of resurfacing the Memorial Hall Parking Lot, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 33 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of replacing a water main on Westerly Road, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 236 of the Acts of 1987 relative to the expenditure of subdivision bonds or deposits, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town's Harbor By-Laws by adding the following language under the section entitled DEFINITION: "Harbormaster: Shall mean harbormaster and assistant harbormasters duly appointed by the Board of Selectmen. In addition to dutties and responsibilities under General Laws, the harbormaster shall patrol the harbor, provide services and render assistance to boaters, conduct investigations of boating crimes and assist in the prosecution of those crimes, enforce the law in the harbor and perform related duties.", or take any other action relative thereto.
HARBORMASTER

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to amend Article II, Section A, Paragraph 1 of the Town's Harbor By-Laws by deleting the phrase "for which an annual fee of fifteen ($15.00) dollars shall be charged; provided, however, the amount of said fee may be determined from time to time by Town Meeting." and substituting in its place the phrase "the fee for such permit shall be set by the Board of Selectmen", or take any other action relative thereto.
HARBORMASTER

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Plymouth-Carver Regional Agreement by adding the following amendment after Subsection I (J), a new section (K) to read as follows:

(K) The staff employed by committee shall include an assistant superintendent of schools who shall be nominated by the superintendent of schools as provided by law and whose principal responsibility shall be matters relating to the district school or schools located in the Town of Carver. The salary and other costs related to the office of such assistant superintendent shall be attributed to the regional district schools or schools located in the Town of Carver for purposes of apportioning operating costs under Subsection IV (E) (1).
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to transfer sums of money from Article 9, Item X: "Manomet School Storm Window Replacement", Item HH: "Federal Furnace School New Generator", Item PP: "South School Driveway Resealing", and Item LLL: "School Maintenance Truck" to Article 9, Item W: "Manomet School HVAC Unit", for the purpose of adding funds to replace the HVAC Unit at the Manomet Elementary School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Department, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, fourteen days at least before such meeting, in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct and make return thereon thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Second Day of September, 1988.

Approved as to
Legal Form and Content:

s/ Leonard Kopelman
Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

s/ Bruce M. Arons

s/ George W. Butters

s/ Alba C. Thompson
Chairman

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in said Plymouth on Monday, the Nineteenth Day of September, 1988, at 7:30 P.M. at the Plymouth South High School, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct.

SEPTEMBER 2, 1988

s/ Jeffrey B. Peck
CONSTABLE
Town of Plymouth

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Town of Plymouth
Warrant for Special Election

Plymouth, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth,

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the Inhabitants of said Town who qualify to vote in elections to meet in the proper voting places in each precinct as follows:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring Elementary School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook Elementary School
Precinct 8	Old Cedarville School House
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace Elementary School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	West Elementary School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School

in said Plymouth on

SATURDAY, THE FIRST DAY OF OCTOBER, 1988

from 8:00 O'Clock in the forenoon to 8:00 O'Clock in the afternoon for the following purpose, to wit: To bring in their votes for the following Question:

"Shall the Town of Plymouth be allowed to exempt from the provisions of Proposition Two and One Half, so called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to acquire land and to construct and originally equip a new library?

YES _____ NO _____"

And you are hereby notified to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by a vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, seven days at least before the meeting, in the Plymouth Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Hereof fail not and make return of the warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this the Sixth Day of September, 1988.

Approved as to Legal
Form and Content

s/ Leonard Kopelman
Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

s/ Bruce M. Arons

s/ George W. Butters

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to meet

in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring Elementary School; Precinct 3, Town Hall; Precinct 4, Plymouth North High School; Precinct 5, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; Precinct 6, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 7, Indian Brook Elementary School; Precinct 8, Old Cedarville School House; Precinct 9, South Elementary School; Precinct 10, Federal Furnace Elementary School; Precinct 11, Plymouth Airport; Precinct 12, West Elementary School; Precinct 13, West Elementary School, in said Plymouth on Thursday, the First Day of October, 1988 at 8:00 O'Clock in the forenoon, by posting copies of this warrant in the Plymouth Town Hall and in a public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

September 2, 1988

s/ Jeffrey B. Peck
CONSTABLE OF PLYMOUTH

Special Election (Library)
October 1, 1988

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Votes Cast	**371**	**390**	**287**	**413**	**405**	**394**	**249**	**267**	**289**	**226**	**338**	**225**	**213**	**4067**
Yes	88	134	159	243	255	186	92	115	196	124	210	160	132	2094***
No	283	256	128	170	150	208	157	152	93	102	128	65	81	1973

Special Town Meeting
September 19, 1988

The Meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 94, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and incorporate by reference the Collective Bargaining Agreement approved by the Board of Selectmen and representatives of Local 2824. AFSCME—(Superior Police Officers' Union), including all changes, including salaries in such agreements retroactive to July 1, 1988, and to run through June 30, 1990.

The changes in the collective bargaining agreement are as follows:

Contract Duration: Two year contract (July 1, 1988-June 30, 1990)

Recognition and Bargaining Unit: Language added to include the newly created position of Lieutenant to the bargaining unit. Language changed to allow for the removal of the Captain from the bargaining unit.

Wages: July 1, 1988 (5.5% Increase)
July 1, 1989 (5.5% Increase)

The members of this bargaining unit will be paid as follows:

FISCAL YEAR 1989
Superior Officers Appointed Prior to 7/1/88

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3
Sergeant	30,395.15	31,746.75	33,147.07
Lieutenant	34,914.91	36,682.75	38,450.59

Sergeants Appointed after 7/1/88

Sergeant	28,719.39	30,173.53	31,627.67

FISCAL YEAR 1990
Superior Officers Appointed Prior to 7/1/88

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3
Sergeant	32,066.88	33,492.82	34,970.16
Lieutenant	36,835.23	38,700.30	40,565.19

Sergeants Appointed after 7/1/88

Sergeant	30,298.96	31,833.07	33,367.19

Uniforms and Equipment: Language added to state that the changes of uniforms for the first four lieutenants will be paid for by the Town.

Vacation: Language amended to allow employees to take a full week of vacation during a week in which a holiday occurs without providing for their own coverage, except for the week in which July 4th occurs.

Working as Shift Commander: New article added that provides language to pay a Sergeant who is on a shift as a Patrol Supervisor at Step 1 of te lieutenant's rate if they are required to assume the role of Shift Commander.

Additionally, the Captain's position will be reviewed with the Personnel Board on September 14, 1988 to determine the appropriate salary level.

Mr. Santos moved to amend Mr. Kimball's motion by adding the following:

Police Captain — P-04

Step 3	$40,501.28
Step 4	$42,551.97
Step 5	$44,602.66

to be effective for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1988, through June 30, 1989

Mr. Santos' amendment was voted and PASSED, and the original motion, as amended was voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE 2: VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $195,302. to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses as follows:

POLICE Dept., Salaries and Wages
Line Item 19-01-100

and further, Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $30,000.00 from Free Cash to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses as follows:

Building Dept., Contractual Services
Line Item 26-01-340.

ARTICLE 3: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $879.10 from Free Cash for the purpose of payment of certain unpaid bills of a previous fiscal year, as follows:

Item	*Department*	*Creditor*	*Amount*
A	Town Clerk	Aim Telephone	$327.75
B	Town Clerk	Americom, Inc.	142.17
C	Police	Jordan Hospital	249.18
D	Police	R. Scott Oliver, MD	80.00
E	Police	George B. McNamara, MD	80.00

ARTICLE 4: VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $8,000.00 from Free Cash to employ professional consultant services to provide certain accounting and financial management services to the Town Accountant's Office; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 5: VOTED: That the Town accept Paragraph 4, Subsection D (1/2) of Section 20 of Chapter 32 of the Massachusetts General Laws as it relates to the compensation paid to the Town Accountant for administering services to the Contributory Retirement System.

ARTICLE 6: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase or take by eminent domain certain parcels of land to be used for a water supply, which parcels are located near Darby Pond and shown as parcels A, B, and C, excepting easements in parcels D and E on the plan entitled "Acquisition Plan, Darby Pond Well Site, Plymouth, Massachusetts, prepared for Plymouth Department of Public Works Water Division", and to acquire easements for access and utilities in Parcels G, H, I, J, K and L shown on the plan

which was filed in the office of the Town Clerk, provided such site is approved by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering as required by Section 39B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, and that the sum of $240,000.00 be appropriated for expenses in acquiring title and legal fees in conjunction with this acquisition; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow $240,000.00 under G.L. c 44, S 8; that the Department of Public Works with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend any federal or state aid available for the project; and that the Department of Public Works is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

ARTICLE 7: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to transfer the custody of Lot 12 in Sectin B of Plat 130 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, (Buttermilk Bay Shores Subdivision), also shown on a recorded subdivsion plan in Plymouth Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 8, Page 446, as Lot 12, to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveying said Lot 12 to Gerald P. Kelleher, and to authorize the said conveyance, and to accept in exchange for said Lot 12, a deed of a parcel of land that is a part of Lot 16 of Plat 51 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, also shown on a recorded subdivsion plan in Plan Book 2 Page 683, as Lots 21 and Lot 22 in Block N (Bayside Park Subdivision).

ARTICLE 8: VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $5,000.00 from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 40 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of resurfacing the Memorial Hall Parking Lot; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 9: VOTED: That the Town transfer the sum of $50,000.00 from Account Number 00-13-066, Water Fund, to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 33 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of replacing a water main on Westerly Road; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 10: VOTED: That the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 236 of the Acts of 1987 relative to the expenditure of subdivision bonds or deposits.

ARTICLE 11: VOTED: That the Town amend the Town's Harbor By-Laws by adding the following language under the section entitled DEFINITION: "Harbormaster: shall mean harbormaster and assistant harbormasters duly appointed by the Board of Selectmen. In addition to duties and responsibilities under General Laws, the harbormaster shall patrol the harbor, provide services and render assistance to boaters, conduct investigations of boating crimes and assist in the prosecution of those crimes, enforce the law in the harbor and perform related duties."

ARTICLE 12: VOTED: That the Town amend Article II, Section A, Paragraph 1 of the Town's Harbor By-Laws by deleting the phrase "For which an annual fee of fifteen ($15.00) dollars shall be charged: provided, however, the amount of said fee may be determined from time to time by Town Meeting"; and substituting in its place the phrase "the fee for such permit shall be set by the Board of Selectmen."

ARTICLE 13: Mrs. Helene Regan moved that the Town vote to amend the Plymouth-Carver Regional Agreement by adding as a resolution the following amendment after Subsection I (J), a new section (K) to read as follows:

(K) The staff employed by committee shall include an assistant superintendent of schools who shall be nominated by the superintendent of schools as provided by law and whose principal responsibility shall be matters relating to the district school or schools located in the Town of Carver. The salary and other costs related to the office of such assistant superintendent shall be attributed to the regional district schools or schools located in the Town of Carver for purposes of apportioning operating costs under Subsection IV (E) (1).

This motion was MOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 14: VOTED: That the Town transfer the following sums of money from Article 9, of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting:

Item X:	"Manomet School Storm Window Replace."	$2,408.00
Item HH:	"Federal Furnace School New Generator"	2,700.00
Item PP:	"South School Driveway Re-sealing"	9,135.51
Item LLL:	"School Maintenance Truck"	6,185.40

to Article 9, Item W: "Manomet School HVAC Unit", for the purpose of adding funds to replace the HVAC Unit at the Manomet Elementary School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Department.

At 9:15 P.M. it was moved, and so voted, to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

State Primary — September 15, 1988 (Precinct 13)

RECOUNT OF OFFICE OF REP. GENERAL COURT PRECINCT 13

A recount of the votes cast for J. Palombo and A. DeCoursey and T. McGillicuddy in Precinct 13 ***ONLY***, for the office of Rep. in General Court was held on September 27, 1988, at 5:00 P.M. in the Town Hall. There was no change in the results as previously recorded on the day of the original election.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts Town of Plymouth Warrant for State Election

Plymouth, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth,

GREETINGS:

In the name of the COMMONWEALTH, you are hereby required to notify and warn the Inhabitants of said Town who qualify to vote in Primaries to meet in the proper voting places in each precinct as follows:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring Elementary School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook Elementary School
Precinct 8	Old Cedarville School House
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace Elementary School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	West Elementary School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School

in said Plymouth on

TUESDAY, THE EIGHTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1988

from 6:00 O'Clock in the forenoon to 8:00 O'Clock in the afternoon for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the STATE ELECTION for the candidates for the following offices:

ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND
VICE PRESIDENT ..... For the Commonwealth
UNITED STATES SENATOR ..... For the Commonwealth
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS ..... 10th Congressional District
COUNCILLOR ..... 1st Councillor District
SENATOR IN THE GENERAL COURT Plymouth & Barnstable District
REPRESENTATIVE IN
GENERAL COURT ..... 1st Plymouth Representative District
For Precincts One through Twelve
REPRESENTATIVE IN
GENERAL COURT ..... 12th Plymouth Representative District
For Precinct Thirteen Only
CLERK OF COURTS ..... Plymouth County
REGISTER OF DEEDS ..... Plymouth County
COUNTY COMMISSIONER ..... Plymouth County

and in addition, to case their votes in the State Election for the following questions:

1. INCREASED SALARIES FOR CERTAIN STATE OFFICIALS
2. REPEALING THE PREVAILING WAGE LAW
3. REGULATING TREATMENT OF FARM ANIMALS
4. STOPPING ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS THAT PRODUCE NUCLEAR POWER
5. COUNTY CHARTER

The Polls will be open in each of the above mentioned precincts at 6:00 O'Clock in the forenoon on said Tuesday, the Eighth Day of November, 1988, and will remain open until 8:00 O'Clock in the afternoon to allow the residents of Plymouth to cast their votes in this state election for the candidates and questions of their choice.

And you are hereby notified to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, seven days at least before the meeting, in the Plymouth Town Hall and in a public place in each precinct and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Hereof fail not and make return of the warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this the Twenty-Fifth Day of October, 1988.

Approved as to Legal
Form and Content

s/ Leonard Kopelman
Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

s/ Bruce M. Arons

s/ George W. Butters

s/ George W. Cameron

s/ David F. Malaguti

s/ Alba C. Thompson
Chairman

Plymouth, ss. October 27, 1988

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to vote in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring Elementary School; Precinct 3, Town Hall; Precinct 4, Plymouth North High School; Precinct 5, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; Precinct 6, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 7, Indian Brook Elementary School; Precinct 8, Old Cedarville School House; Precinct 9, South Elementary School; Precinct 10, Federal Furnace Elementary School; Precinct 11, Plymouth Airport; Precinct 12, West Elementary School; Precinct 13, West Elementary School, in said Plymouth on Tuesday, the Eighth Day of November, 1988 at 6:00 O'Clock in the forenoon, by posting copies of this warrant in the Plymouth Town Hall and in a public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

s/ Jeffrey B. Peck
Constable of Plymouth

State Election
November 8, 1988

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Votes Cast	**1,341**	**1,663**	**1,270**	**1,527**	**1,500**	**1,808**	**1,458**	**1,514**	**1,756**	**1,320**	**1,914**	**1,106**	**1,413**	**19,590**
PRESIDENT														
Bush-Quayle	628	831	618	841	841	890	687	835	922	714	1,021	591	745	10,164
Dukakis-Bentsen	685	777	608	635	621	857	723	645	798	574	847	495	626	8,891
Fulani-Dattner	3	8	7	4	5	4	12	1	2	1	9	1	7	64
Paul-Marrau	9	13	22	21	15	30	26	21	16	10	16	8	14	221
SENATOR														
Kennedy	919	1,079	767	874	863	1,133	912	854	1,028	797	1,152	680	835	11,893
Malone	362	505	421	575	569	587	485	616	644	479	691	393	513	6,840
Fridley	8	11	12	12	15	16	13	10	10	7	7	2	9	132
Nason	5	8	17	9	13	15	7	9	10	7	9	6	9	124
REP. IN CONGRESS														
Studds	927	1,087	818	912	900	1,166	908	887	1,041	848	1,149	702	864	12,209
Bryan	341	469	385	535	549	550	487	566	628	407	690	369	478	6,454
COUNCILLOR														
Tierney	775	861	630	697	738	982	800	765	925	721	1,061	595	730	10,280
Husband	272	421	363	517	502	524	440	547	569	383	555	347	425	5,865
SEN. IN GENERAL COURT														
Kirby	621	870	705	806	858	934	706	849	868	771	1,044	658	794	10,484
Bosen	584	609	422	589	539	717	631	529	716	438	719	387	480	7,360
REP. IN GENERAL COURT														
Forman	899	1,156	896	1,115	1,135	1,262	985	1,103	1,242	1,011	1,387	853	—	13,044
DeCoursey	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	581	581
Kraus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	711	711

CLERK OF COURT														
Powers	833	1,014	756	921	938	1,198	942	974	1,148	876	1,280	749	885	12,514
REGISTER OF DEEDS														
Riordan	806	981	733	902	940	1,165	905	960	1,116	868	1,226	751	845	12,198
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS														
Striggles	446	619	528	655	667	664	513	649	711	558	773	456	578	7,814
Bowen	604	664	481	577	558	751	631	584	698	522	768	457	552	7,847
Lawton	555	664	477	522	558	752	619	603	699	530	743	452	589	7,763

Births 1988

Date	Name of Child	Parents
JANUARY		
1		
2	Mary Lena Westwood	George E. III & Mary L.
3	Alexander John Butler	Walter H. II & Victoria
3	Timothy John Tonello	John R. & Cheryl A.
4	Kirk Christopher Martin	Keith A. & Karen M.
4	Jason John Wallace	Robert W. & Joyce A.
5	Brittany Ann Thomas	Simon B. & Claudette J.
6	Michael Andrew Costa	Robert D. & Joanne
7		
7	Kira Herdklotz-Yasutake	Kim L. & Patricia J.
7	Kara Elizabeth Kinchla	Thomas G. & Brenda J.
7	Heather Alison Murray	Stephen C. & Gail C.
7		
8	Devin Lawrence O'Brien	Kelly L. & Kathleen A.
8	Megan Ruth Grandmont	Alfred G. Jr. & Laurie A.
8		
9		
9	Tabitha Ann Eno	James W. & Susan J.
9	Everett Joseph Malaguti III	Everett J. II & Chyrel B.
10	Shannon Elizabeth-Ann Pierce	Steven E. & Kathleen J.
11	Glenn Leonard Holmes	Arnold B. & Mary Ann
11	Samantha Tiffany Hobbs	David B. & Alina B.
11		
11	David Timothy Scott Murphy	John D. & Donna J.
12	James Stephen Fox	Stephen G. & Christine M.
12	Britney Anne McCormack	Kevin C. & Lauren E.
12		
12	Matthew Dominick DeMaio	Paul M. & Patricia A.
13	Brian Clifford Miskell	Dana E. & Eileen M.
13	Graham Drew Ferrari	David B. Jr. & Jane E.
13	Andrew John Best	John R. & Jennifer A.
13	Alyssa Jayne Kelly	Gerard J. & Coleen M.
13	Ashley Christine Holmes	Mitchell B. & Mary C.
13	Kevin Patrick Carey	Brian R. & Kelly A.
13	Scott Andrew Hermansen	James W. & Catherine L.
14	Justine Jolene Schiersing	Joseph R. Jr. & Theresa J.
14	Kaitlyn Molly Oberg	Robert N. & Nancy L.
14		
15	Robert Francis Kersey	Glenn J. & Cindy-Lou
15	Laura Jane Galvin	Terry L. & Cynthia J.
15	Kathryn Alyse Dobrinski	Frank A. & Karen L.
15	Gregory Thomas Lapollo	David J. & Deborah M.
15	Jameson Scott Blangiardo	John W. & Marguerite M.
16	Katelyn Suzanne Baker	Robert L. & Stacy L.
16	Alfred Joshua Charette	Alfred E. & Gail B.
17	Andrew David Morey	David J. & Lynne A.
17	Joseph Salvatore Umano	Michael J. & Sheila C.
17	Brandon Nicholas Waitkus	Dana J. & Kym A.
18	Daniel Joseph Dempsey	Bryan T. & Cheryl A.
18	Christopher Russell MacDonald	Gary D. & Suzanne T.
19	Steven Sean Lyon	Steven W. & Linda J.
20	Joshua Mathew Marchioni-Tessensohn	Jeffrey W. & Jeanne C.
20	Patrick David Kilday	James L. & Patricia F.
21	Nicole Ashley Libby	Alan F. & Sheila A.
22	Kelsie Emily Holbert	David S. & Deborah T.
22		

22	Alyssa Jill Leonard	Paul N. & Marsha J.
22	Amy Laurel Leonard	Paul N. & Marsha J.
24	Gregory Michael Hobill	Timothy A. & Deborah E.
24	Andrew Timothy Fletcher	Carl E. & Lauren M.
24	Jaime Lewis Clark	Robert S. & Megan J.
25	Amy Kathleen O'Brien	Timothy R. & Karen F.
25	Ashley Mae Lyon	Steven W. & Bonnie M.
25	Kevin Shota Ferazzi	Michael A. & Yuko
25	Cheryn Jin-Hee Couter	Alexander C. & Chun C.
26	Megan Ashley Martiros	Christopher & Cynthia R.
27	Nathan Patrick Martins	Harry J. & Patricia A.
27	Kate Ilene Schneider	Richard J. Jr. & Beth L.
28	John Patrick Heneghan	Brian P. & Patricia A.
28	Ryan John Hawes	John R. & Donna J.
28	Blake Francis Gaylord	Francis J. & Sharon R.
29	Charles Ronald Silva III	Charles R. Jr. & Jenney L.
30	Daniel Russell Cloutier	Joseph R. & Sandra L.
30	Erin Nicole Osborne	Robert D. & Elizabeth A.
31	Kelsey Marie Bunnell	James P. & Joan M.

FEBRUARY

1	Katelyn Marie Reynolds	James E. Sr. & Barbara A.
1	Alexandra Anne Smrcina	Kurt L. & Anne I.
1	Jillian Lee McNeil	Daniel W. & Laura L.
2	Lauren Marie Stuve	John C. & Cheryl A.
2	Sean Michael Byrne	Kevin M. & Laura J.
3	Allan Oliver Knowles	Allan L. & Elizabeth A.
3		
4	Bruce Edward Cadorette Jr.	Bruce E. & Theresa A.
4	Brian Michael Ellis	Michael L. & Janet
4	Erin Elizabeth Fitzgerald	William F. & Linda R.
4	Matthew Fournier Kelley	Timothy P. & Joline M.
5	Leeann Prakop	Philip J. & Diane M.
5	Jonathan Phillip Hickey	Thomas J. & Dale E.
5	Raymond Henry Godbout	Michael H. & Juliana M.
6	Daniel Jacob Werthen	Paul A. & Kathleen A.
6	Aimee Lynn Dauphinais	Richard A. & Martha A.
7	Allison Ann Merry	Richard E. & Holly J.
7	Charles Joseph Baker	William J. & Josephine R.
7		
7		
9	Phillip Paul Wynne	Robert F. & Carolyn S.
9	Matthew Kevin-Lee Thomas	Barry L. & Cali-Jo
9	Stephen Anthony Policelli	Arthur W. & Gail F.
10		
10	Erin Marie Marconi	Kenneth J. & Elizabeth A.
10	Gregory Ian McDaniel	David B. & Lynne
11	Eric Joseph Behan	Steven E. & Kathleen D.
11	Lee Francis DeMarsh III	Lee F. Jr. & Kathy J.
11	Colin G. T. Murray	Gary E. & Kathryn A.
12	Nicole Lee Hanelt	Louis G. Jr. & Bridget M.
12	Nicholas Coleman Lewis	Joseph E. Sr. & Catherine A.
12	Robert Teixeira III	Robert II & Tammy L.
12	Lindsey Elise Moreau	Arthur T. & Janine F.
13	Earl LeRoy Reed Jr.	Earl LeRoy & Tina M.
13	Traci Jean Brun	Robert J. & Sandra J.
13	Owen O'Leary Gill	Kevin F. & Jane E.
14	Corinne Marie DeOrsay	Paul B. & Ellen R.
14	Brandon Michael Hanss	Robert E. & Kimberly A.
14		
14	Christine Jean Holt	Edward A. & Dana A.

14	Ralph Jacob Freeland	Albert C. & Karla D.
14	Chadwick Joseph Correa	Steven P. & Tammy J.
15	Davin Patrick Sibson	Stephen P. & Patricia J.
16	Cory Patrick Hamlet	Stephen D. & Patricia L.
16	Callie Jean Gettings	Robert C. & Mary C.
16	Joshua Allen Ruggiero	Charles J. & Nancy A.
16	Benjamin Stillman Hixon	Malcolm D. & Janet L.
16	Brendan Kennedy	Michael & Claire M.
16	Daniel Joseph Kelly	Christopher J. & Ann M.
17	Brendan Michael Crowley	Bryan J. & Cheryl B.
17	William Thomas Doyle IV	William T. III & Beth A.
18	Susan Marjorie Stillman	Michael P. & Diana S.
18	Amalia Marie Gallo	Louis R. & Carol D.
18	Kelli Rose Balonis	Richard P. & Cyndi L.
18	James Francis Meaney	Daniel J. & Constance L.
18	Christina Marie Swett	Thomas W. & Laura J.
18		
19	Caitlin Marie Donlan	Peter & Maureen F.
19	Nicholas Owen Tavares	Robert Jr. & Cherie A.
19		
19	Bridget Mary Murray	Jeffrey S. & Amy S.
19	Alison Muriel Shanley	Mark S. & Kimberly A.
20	Brittany Renee Spear	Bradford E. & Susan Q.
20	Owen Andrew Cheverie, Jr.	Owen A. & Noreen T.
20	Michael Edward Alsheimer	Gary L. & Mary L.
20	Michelle Rose Livingston	Jack R. & Lauri A.
22	Brittany Rae Kilduff	Sean F. & Maria E.
22	Shannon Patricia Deptula	Donald F. & Carole A.
22		
22	Meaghan Elizabeth Maddock	Dennis J. & Cheryl A.
23	Catherine Kelly Day	Scott P. & Dawn C.
23	Alison Kay Olszewski	William A. & Pamela J.
23	Amanda Marie Howland	Richard P. & Sharon M.
24	Sonya Marie D'Angelo	David M. & Lisa-Jo
24		
25		
25	Kristin Lee Garuti	Matthew R. & Lauren A.
25	Amanda O'Brien	Patrick A. & Geraldine
25	Joshua Corbett Willard	John W. & Julia C.
26	Brian Linwood Catignani	Roland B. & Judith A.
26	Jessica Marie Lyons	Michael R. & Donna M.
26	Francis Gonsalves Maguire	Francis D. & Cheryl A.
26	Joshua Jerrold Cowing	Jerrold A. & Paula J.
26	Meghan Elizabeth Nugent	Thomas J. III & Heather L.
27	Julianna Joan Chaves	John & Maureen J.
28	Amanda Marion Worswick	Robert W. & Barbara M.
28	Corey Robert Lundgren	Ronald K. & Robin C.
28		
29		
29	Angela Claire Hartley	Robert W. & Diane L.

MARCH

1	Molly Siobhan Griffin	William R. & Rosemary R.
1	Brett Edward Martin	Edward G. & Gail A.
1	Katelyn Marie Warwick	David M. & Deborah L.
2	Alexander Christian Nickley	Michael E. & Beth A.
2	Benjamin Michael Nickley	Michael E. & Beth A.
3	Craig James Gunnell	Lyle P. & Julie K.
5	Sara Margaret Balboni	Clyde P. III & Kelly A.
5	Joseph Anthony Vandini	Charles F. Jr. & Donna L.
5	Brian Michael Muir	David B. & Jill E.
5		

5	Jacquelyne Eileen Boudreau	Roger F. & Mary E.
5	Brendan Thomas Murphy	Steven J. & Jan M.
6	Ashley Elizabeth Washington	Henry F. III & Patricia T.
6		
7	Alexandra Leigh Blasser	Kenneth M. & Paulette C.
7	Lacey Leigh Allen	Joseph S. & Sandra J.
7	Alexander Robert Gavitt	Garrett K. & Pamela A.
7	Patrick McMahon	Gerald R. & Alice M.
7		
8	Kathryn Anne Lawless	Richard J. & Mary Lou
8	Jack Kenneth McFarland	Scott R. & Grace A.
8	Oriana Ives Burnet	Richard G. & Geraldine F.
8		
8	Micheal Patrick Maher	James J. & Nancy J.
8	Joseph Donald Morrill	Stanley & Kathleen R.
9	Jessica Margaret Nassetta	Scott W. & Tamara A.
9	Rebecca Marie Stump	Kevin S. & Elizabeth T.
10	Jennifer Sheria Little	George III & Nortean S.
10	Mary Elizabeth Cullen	Thomas M. & Cynthia A.
11	Kaitlin Marie Locke	David S. & Angela M.
11	Samuel Henry Goulet	Jay M. & Martha L.
11		
11	Raymond Golden Podvin	Timothy J. & Eileen F.
11	Lauren Ann Damiano	Vincent & Cheryl A.
13	Gregory Michael White	Gregory E. & Lyn M.
14		
15	Kimberly Marie Durand	Robert S. & Denise M.
15	Liana Elias Patton	Daniel E. & Yolanda
16	Bryan Patrick Devine	Donald D. & Pamela J.
16		
17	Heather Melissa Kane	John P. & Janice M.
17	David Michael Coutinho	Frank D. & Deborah J.
17	Demian Thomas Kendall	Timothy Z. & Marilyn B.
17	Elena Michelle Duffy	Irving Jr. & Gilma L.
17	Michael Roy Fornaciari	Wayne P. & Patricia M.
18	Joseph Lawrence Verzone	Robert F. & Darlene E.
18	Allsion Patricia Perry	Thomas D. & Jeanne E.
18	Steven Michael Francis	Steven P. & Karen M.
18	Stephanie Rae Lehtonen	Fred E. & Dianne E.
18	Katie Lynn Fournier	David A. & Ann Marie
19	Christopher Michael Luongo	Frederick A. & Roberta M.
19	Chelsea Marie Fedash	John D. & Kim M.
21	Patrick Edwin Bernard	Michael R. & Joan M.
21	Alex Brandon Campbell	Dennis P. & Linda A.
22	Brandon Poepjes Burbank	Kevin L. & Holly E.
23	Ryan Matthew Downey	Joseph E. Jr. & Christine A.
23		
24	LeAnne Renee Coady	William A. & Renee M.
24	Gregory Julian Jones-Isaacson	Jeffrey J. & Marcia L.
25	Kaitlyn Marie Kelleher	Paul E. & Sharon M.
27	John Joseph O'Neil IV	John J. III & Toni L.
29	Steven Michael Kelsey	Richard E. & Judith A.
29	Jessica Rose Pearson	Gary M. & Deborah L.
29	Catherine Laura Tonello	Jeffrey R. & Laura F.
29	Reed Alexander Wilson	Kevin P. & Janet E.
29	Justin Allan Fletcher	Richard R. & Judith K.
30		
30	Jared Ryan Garber	Gary O. & Dianne M.
30	Bethany Lynn Pierce	Daniel L. & Willana R.
30	Dean Patrick Slowey	Richard F. & Mary R.B.
30	Rebecca Jean Cronin	Mark W. & Lori J.

30	Justin Chung-Ming Lee	Paul C-K & Sharon R.
31	Laura Leigh Falotico	Robert G. & Patricia A.
31	Jason Wayne Pereira	Earle W. & Kelly A.
31	Kathryn Joyce Hastings	Michael J. & Helene M.

APRIL

1	Erin Elizabeth Coakley	Christopher E. & Mary M.
2	John Joseph Palladino III	John J. Jr. & Terri A.
2	Christine Alice Lindberg	Daniel J. & Betty R.
2		
3	Jarrod Stephen Covell	Wayne E. & Pamela A.
3	Alicia Rose Gentile	Robert R. & Wendy B.
3	Michelle Lynn Gentile	Robert R. & Wendy B.
4	Caitlin Mary Coelho	Gerald F. & Sandra J.
5	Christopher Robert Randall	Michael D. & Deborah A.
5	Thomas Michael Randall	Michael D. & Deborah A.
6	Timothy John Izzo	Edward M. & Susan P.
6	Joshua Gregory King	Gregory & Kris J.
6	Jennifer Marie Graham	Douglas S. & Beverly A.
6	Kelly Rush Sullivan	William F. & Pamela J.
6	Courtney Lynn Kimball	James D. & Aieleen F.
7	Travis Lincoln Parks	William L. & Janet L.
7	Noelle Christine Poremski	Paul M. & Joyce A.
7	Natalie Roberta Jansson	Peter W. & Cynthia E.
7	Heather Blakely Manning	Paul J. & Elizabeth J.
8		
8		
8		
9	David Mondeth Phan	Mondeth & Christine M.
9	Stephen Michael Keaton	James R. Jr. & Diane H.
10	Michael Robert Callahan, Jr.	Michael R. & Patti A.
10	Michael Carey Sawyer Jr.	Michael C. & Elizabeth A.
10	Stephen Mark O'Connell Jr.	Stephen M. & Sandra L.
10		
11	Adam Douglas Mantia	Wayne D. & Leta F.
11	Daniel James Orchard	Gordon R. & BethAnn J.
11	Benjamin Adam DeMello	John J. & Sheryl A.
11		
11	Erin Lynn Peacock	Charles A. & Bernadette
12	Katie Lee Ethridge	David F. & Pamela R.
12	Alaina Marie Gomez	John E. & Jill A.
12	Emily Lucy Slack	Steven M. Sr. & Paula M.
12	Matthew Richard Philpott	George K. & Jeanne M.
13	Justin Michael Potvin	Michael G. & Jill C.
13	Alexander Rex Nichols	David R. & Carol M.
14	Alex Ian Jansen	Eric W. & Penny P.
14	Alexandra Des Jardins Tripp	Loring & Lynn E.
15	Jacqueline Marie O'Brien	George F. & Theresa M.
15	Nathan Scott Vickstrom	William R. & Cynthia M.
16	Shane Mark Wintringham	Mark D. & Gail L.
16	Casey Marie Noble	Howard M. & Carolyn J.
16	Michael Kenneth Durante	Bernard J. & Dian M.
16		
17	Jeremy Michael Shea	John F. & Ann F.
18	Eric Matthew Mulvey	Richard S. & Sharon E.
18		
18	Allison May Lelito	Paul R. & Lisa N.
19	Lauren Michaela Moroney	Patrick J. & Maureen E.
19	Currie Winings Toulomtzis	Steven C. & Sally E.
19	Bonnie Ellen Thobodeau	Robert E. & Lisa L.

20	John Robert Bowers	Kenneth T. & Janet M.
20		
21	Beau Matthew Bryant	Kevin D. & Letitia M.
21	Sean Patrick Fitzgerald	David D. & Cynthia A.
21	Emily Stewart Moscaritolo	Paul L. & Maria S.
22	Patricia Catherine Shea	Francis E. & Sharon A.
22	Stephanie Renee MacLean	Charles A. & Bernadette
23	Emily Rose McFadyen	Kevin J. & Marie E.
24	Janni Joy Pacella	Mario A. Jr. & Janni S.
24	Joseph Cory Iodice	Joseph F. & Carol J.
24		
25	Adam Nathaniel Travers	John P. & Marie E.
25	Joanna Marie Reissfelder	Paul R. & Arlene M.
26		
26		
26	John William Seymore	William J. & Nancy C.
27	Michael Taylor Darsch	Michael E. & Dawn M.
27	Jerome Thomas-Francois Badot	Marco H. & Catherine A.
27	Lauren Ann Barros Waithe	Lawrence W. & Barbara A.
27	Ashley Marie Diggins	Martin R. & Meike G.
28	Mark Bruce Gene Collins	Mark R. & Linda A.
28	Kathryn Elizabeth Messner	Kurt A. & Anna L.
28	Kevin Joseph Govoni	Kevin A. & Susan J.
28	Paul Joseph Tassinari	James Paul & Mary Lee
28	Paul Benjamin Parker	Joseph R. Jr. & Mary E.
28	Allison Simone Hernandez	Steven A. & Kimberly S.
29	Katherine Helen Hillman	Gary A. & Lisa M.
29	Daniel Edward Ignazio	Edward A. & Eileen D.
30	Caitlin Rose Sylvester	Robert A. & Ann M.
30	James Aaron Deming	Steven M. & Julia B.
30	David R. Barker III	David R. Jr. & Dena M.
30	Jared Richard Borgatti	Mando R. & Tammy J.

MAY

1	Abbie Elizabeth Ruzicka	Thomas D. & Betsy K.
1	Sue-Ellen Marie Gottlich	Paul D. & Florence L.
1	Andrew Taylor Jenks	Roderick C. & Karen A.
1	Zachary James Morgan	John E. & Tammy M.
2	Scott William Codman	William S. & Kim D.
2	John Michael Phillips Jr.	John M. & Mary E.
2	Sean Robert Herrick	Thomas W. & Catherine M.
2	Spencer John Payson	Timothy S. & Sara W.
3		
3	Ashley Brooke Bearce	Raymond E. & Cheryl A.
3	Mikael Joseph Cavaco	Joseph M. & Lori A.
4	Jessica Avril Poppe	Lawrence J. & Ruth N.
4	Robert Leo Jaeger Jr.	Robert Leo & Carol A.
4	Joshua Daniel King	Dennis M. & Christine M.
5	Gerald Michael Leone III	Gerald M. & Catherine M.
5	Mark James Gallagher	Donald James & Gail R.
5	Cassandra Marie Clark	Michael E. & Denise A.
5	Nickolaus Peter Darsch	Peter H. & Robin L.
5	Michael Paul Crosby Norton	Paul J. & Catherine M.
6	Patrick John Crane	John P. & Ellen T.
6	Amanda Marie Briggs	Robert L. & Anne M.
6	James Edward Paul Babraitis	Paul F. & Linda M.
7		
7	Jennifer Lee Sullivan	David R. & Heidi L.
7	Christopher John Bongiovanni	John Enzo & Jane E.
7	Parker Alley Monka	Roger W. & Bernadette M.
7	Emily Jeanne Guiney	Timothy J. & Janet M.

7	Katherine Mary Peacock	Brian T. & Stacy D.
9	John Edwin Guilford, Jr.	John E. & Rita M.
9	Tyler James Burton	Robert F. & Deborah A.
9		
9	Daniel David Parker	David L. & Mary C.
10	Jessica Lynne Fanning	Scott J. & Elaine K.
10	Sean Patrick Moriarty	John F. & Suzanne E.
10	Sara Marie DeLille	Derrick A. & Tracey M.
10	Elizabeth Therese Hudson	Steven D. & Bonnie S.
11	Lindsey Heather Gallagher	Steven M. & Elizabeth H.
12	Thomas Ross Grimes	James E. & Lisa M.
12	Mark Anthony Sepe	Joseph A. & Diane K.
12	Patrick Ryan Doonan	Scott P. & Kathleen M.
12		
12	Faith Elizabeth Havens	James K. II & Kathleen A.
13	Drew Joseph Sheils	John J. & Ann C.
13	Samantha Hilary Sprague	Ray F. & Brenda K.
13		
14	Rachel Jean Davies	Jeff P. & Theresa
14	Alyse Kathryn Churchill	William A. & Patricia A.
14	Saul Angel Hernandez II	Saul A. & Brenda J.
14	Sarah Ann Sullivan	Walter G. & Donna M.
15	Brendan Hollis Truscott	Michael H. & Lynne L.
15	Lauren Marie Aquilano	Dominic F. & Christina M.
16	William James Russell III	William J. Jr. & Beth E.
16	Sarah Beth Ohannessian	Mark W. & Dianne P.
16	Thomas Joseph Whyte	Thomas J. & Kristin A.
17	Timothy Meyer Hesselton	Steven T. & Nancy L.
17	Daniel Joseph Sherman	William H. & Joan
17	Sophie Marie Higgins	Robert J. & Laura E.
18		
18	Allison Nicole Drake	Thomas F. & Julie V.
19	Ian Paul Roberts	Paul R. & Christina G.
19		
19	Alicia Pauline Yates	Dennis W. & Sharon C.
19	Danielle Michaelia Beck	Robert M. III & Bernadette P.
20	Steven Michael Santos (T)	William T. & Renee L.
20	Scott Allen Santos (T)	William T. & Renee L.
22	Luke Rodman Brech	Richard A. Jr. & Kristy T.
22	Adam John Whiddon	Ronald L. & Anita M.
22	Molly Elizabeth Gates	William S. & Tara J.
23	David Lanman Clark-Barol	Peter L. & Ellen L.
23		
23	Todd Joseph Antonuccio	David & Donna L.
23	Domenic Marc Ryan	Charles A. III & Paula J.
24	Courtney Elizabeth Power	William J. & Mary Ellen M.
24	Thomas Christopher Edmunds	Eugene H. Jr. & Brenda M.
25	Robert John Burgess	Ervin C. III & Susan J.
25	Amanda Lynn Healy	Kenneth A. & Margo M.
27	Chelsea Marie Baskette	Brian P. & Sallie D.
27	Katherine Joan Briand	James T. & Rosalie E.
27	Matthew Philip Doyle	Patrick A. & Kelly A.
27		
27	David Robert O'Brien Jr.	David R. & Diane C.
27		
27	Candace Marie Gustafson	David H. & Denise M.
28	Richard Paul Barufaldi Jr.	Richard P. & Donna M.
28	Kelly Ann Rapoza	Carl A. & Brenda L.
28	Keith Joseph Harju	Edwin K. & Elaine J.
28	Shawn Michael Hettwer	Michael H. & Pamella D.
29		

30	Ryan Patrick McNamara	John M. & Lisa A.
30	Larissa Sallie Farrell	Scott J. & Linda A.
30	Patrick Joseph Kennedy Jr.	Patrick J. & Deborah A.
30	Kristin Nicole Bliss	Gregory O. & Shirley Ann
30	Joan Frances Ilacqua	Peter J. & Kathleen M.
31	Benjamin McGlone Pasco	David A. & Geraldine M.
31		
31	William James Kehoe III	William J. Jr. & Laurie A.
31	Leah Rose Rossi	Chad R. & Marie R.

JUNE

1	Zachary Scott O'Hare	Scott J. & Kelly A.
1		
1		
2	Bernard Joseph Bayles	Joseph W. & Colette N.
2	Laura Elizabeth Grimes	Stewart H. & Leland C.
2	Adrien Joy Miller	Peter L. & Nancy M.
3	Lillian Vale Clark	Chris W. & Claire A.
3	Maxwell Phillip Rooney	David A. & Debra M.
4	Kimberly Grace Hutchinson	Michael E. & Janice M.
4	Michael Andrew Bennie	Mark W. & Rebecca A.
4	Michael Patrick Bynarowicz	Paul T. & Elizabeth A.
5	Molly O'Brien	Kevin A. & Regina M.
5	Megan Anne Phelps	Donald H. Jr. & April A.
6	Joseph Edward Matt	Joel T. & Kimberly A.
6	Samuel Charles Patrick	Matthew C. & Louise A.
6	Ashley Marie Morgan	Rodney C. & Linda L.
6	Holli Marie Doyle	Norman F. Jr. & Brenda L.
6		
7	Molly Elise Wallace	Michael E. & Maureen A.
7	Zachary Alan Johnson	Herbert A. Jr. & Judy M.
7	Timothy Paul Blanchard	Craig S. & Ellen K.
7	Dennis Charles Wrin Jr.	Dennis C. & Bonnie K.
7	Casey Jean McGilvray	Bryan W. & Jean M.
7	Kerri Lee Ibbitson	George D. & Rachelle A.
8	Ryan Andrew Salvatore	Robert D. & Joanna P.
8	Colin MacBride Nickerson	Richard E. & Cheryl A.
9	Caitlin Emily Corvini	Robert N. & Lucia M.
9	Mark Christopher Ravanis	James J. & Cynthia M.
10		
10	Matthew Douglas Torrance	Douglas G. & Jane E.
10	Erin Catherine Burns	James L. Jr. & Maryann E.
11		
11	Kyle Jeremy Winchell	Russell D. & Paula S.
11	Matthew Anthony Dougenik	John & Deborah D.
12	Ryan Patrick Healey	Patrick T. & Stacey A.
12	Suzanne Marie Keyes	James D. & Barbara E.
12	Megan Chelsea Sabo	Dennis J. & Deborah A.
12	Yvette Marie Hyndman	Michael A. & Joan F.
12	Brittany Lin Pleau	Nelson R. & Susan E.
12	Shannon Lee Flaherty	Thomas D. & Theresa H.
13	Shannon Marie Murphy	Kevin W. & Kathleen E.
13		
13		
13		
14	Krysta Janelle Pitney	John H.S. & Janice L.A.
14		
15	Nicole Ashley Barrett	John J. & Yeran
15	Mary Cecelia Sullivan	Edmund C. & Winona C.
15		
15	Scott Patrick Duffy	Shawn P. & Michelle C.

16	Matthew Alfred Makein	Alfred J. Jr. & Denise A.
17	David Allen Moskos	George P. Jr. & Jane E.
17	Sarah Marie Campanini	Ronald L. & Bonnie M.
17	Derek James Borsari	Joseph A. & Kathleen M.
17	Allison Rose Hubbard	James S. & Karen M.
17	Aaron James Honkonen	Eric C. & Debra C.
18	Calvert Scott Cordella	Paul D. & Candace S.
18		
18	Haley Susan Arndt	Ralph E. & Vickie A.
18	Jack James Dennison	Dale E. & Candace A.
18	Ryan Joseph Smith	Lowell F. & Lisa M.
18	Bradlee Earl DeMoranville	Bruce E. & Christine L.
18	Megan Page Fields	John M. & Annepage M.
19	Nicole Marie Serra	Anthony J. & Giovanna A.
19	Evan Michael Weeden	John G. & Mary E.
19	Joshua Anthony DeBonise	Mark A. & Tammy A.
20	Ashley Marie Bosworth	Richard A. & Laurie A.
20	Alexander Leon Pober	Lawrence S. & Rozalen J.
20	Zackary Richard Pober	Lawrence S. & Rozalen J.
21	Detetrios Lappas	Angelos & Olga
22		
22		
22	Benjamin Bradley Quinn	Bradley M. & Catherine T.
22	Miriam Ellen Rose Baker	Mark J. & Margaret R.
24		
24	Jacob Daniel Hyde	Daniel F. & Robbin L.
24	Benjamin Robert Hoffman	Bernard F. & Kathleen E.
25	Reeve Paul Cononi	Paul D. & Rae Ann
25	Jarron Richard Predella	Peter E. & Mara L.
25	Laura Marie Kuhns	William K. & Margaret M.
26	Samantha Claire Holmgren	Ronald H. & Marcia L.H.
26	Torrey Charles Cox	Edward P. & Mary E.
26	Tamara Jean Doyle	Thomas E. & Marie W.
26		
26	Erik Robert Maggs	Robert A. & Suzanne C.
27	Brittany Angelina Ginelli	Robert W. & Theresa A.
28	Sarah Marie Snell	Allan P. & Mary E.
28	Ross Timothy Quintal	Edward A. Jr. & Jane M.
28	Joshua Michael Duncan	Mark D. & Jill A.
28	Garrett Vincent Blanchfield	Raymond P. & Jane A.
28	Colleen Eryn Sullivan	Martin D. & Tracy A.
29	Timothy Reed Clay	Peter R. & Janet L.
29	Christopher Thomas Mulloy	Christopher B. & Nancy J.
30		
30		
30	Gina Elizabeth Fagone	Marc D. & Donna R.

JULY

1	Krista Lynne Durkee	Scott M. & Ellen M.
1	Sarah Dawn Smith	Kenneth J. & Audry A.
2		
2	Laikyn Lee Mariacher	Richard E. & Diana T.
2	Gabriela Emalynne Paniagua	Julio M. & Gigi E.
3	Amy Elizabeth Stefani	Thomas G. & Patrice E.
3	Jessica Dawn Smart	James E. & Maureen M.
3	Dana Alexander Stafford	Dennis D. & Cindy M.
3	Kate Marie Lawson	James Jr. & Kathryn L.
4		
5	Sheila Marie Thompson	David K. & Jeannine M.
5		
6	Martin Anthony Montiero	Michael R. & Deborah M.

6	Karlie Ann LaRochelle	Karl E. & Robin A.
6	Ina Lee O'Shea	James P. & Yuni
6	Eric Collier Schmitt	Raymond W. Jr. & Nancy J.
6	Stephen Winslow Schmitt	Raymond W. Jr. & Nancy J.
6	Sean Patrick Baker	Stuart J. & Jean M.
7		
9	Christopher Jon Norman	John T. & Marelyn L.
9	Sarah Lynn Sibley	Keith S. & Vicki L.
10	Christy Lee Robinson	William A. & Diane M.
10	Caroline Athy Scheufele	Stephen J. & Maryann M.
10	Sean Matthew Buckley	Robert L.II & Karen E.
10	Courtney Lynne Packard	William J. & Donna M.
10	Alexandra Katharine Barry	Joseph P. & Barbara L.
11	David Lawrence Kanke	Stephen A. & Lee Ann
11		
11	Robert Carter Sprague IV	Robert C. III & Jeanne M.
12	Anna Schuyler Chapin	Samuel G. & Caroline D.
13	Ashley Elizabeth Landers	Mark T. & Patricia A.
14	Chelsea Lorraine Latham	Charles P. & Christine C.
14	Joseph Salvatore Salemi	Joseph V. & Nadia E-A
14	Ryan Tyler Faszcza	Stephen M. & Pamela M.
14	Victoria Marie Farrar	Richard H. & Anna Marie
14	Michael Dana Golenski	Dana M. & Pamela M.
14	Maryann Frances Klucevsek	Robert G. & Colleen M.
15	Anthony Joseph Russo	Dennis J. & Debora E.
15	Alexander Vernon Waitner	John J. & Stephanie M.
16		
18	Elizabeth Anne Lawhorne	Richard V. & Paula A.
18	Erica Joy Newall	Charles T. Jr. & Lynn B.
18	Conor Calvin Dahlen	Hugh J. & Linda J.
18	Richard Bertrum Covell III	Richard B. Jr. & Maureen C.
19	Jade Alexandra Mercier	Robert J. Jr. & Kathleen S.
19	Alexa Nicole Chiuppi	Peter & JoAnn
20		
20	Devin Donald Shaw	Corey C. & Suzanne H.
20	Sarah Rebecca Doherty	Joseph P. & Kristine J.
21		
21	Jessica Rose Torres	Antonio C. & Lenore E.
22	Amber Mae Maddy	Scott E. & Deborah M.
22	Jacqueline Marie Martin	Michael R. & Tracy J.
22	Nicole Ellen Langevin	Peter J. & Nancy E.
22	Nicole Elizabeth Foutch	Kevin N. & Debra S.
22	Erika Lynn Gronlund	Gary A. & Laurel E.
23		
23	Jesse Leanne Hernandez	John L. & Donna M.
23	Priscilla Marie Beliveau	Gene S. & Patricia A.
23	Hailey Elizabeth Brooks	John M. & Nancy A.
24	Eric Randall Ritter	Floyd R. & Ann M.
24	Stephen Michael Catton Jr.	Stephen M. & Janet R.
25		
26	Kristofor Merrill Nelson	Paul M. & Pamela J.
26	Kathleen Allison Shaw	William & Karen
26	Michael George Duarte	Michael F. & Aileen
26		
26	Bailey Ellen Churchey	Alfred P. & Dolores E.
27		
27	Brittany Jane Tufts	Lawrence W. & Kerry A.
27	Stephen Wayne Ellis	Wayne S. & Sally A.
27	Kaitlin Ann Reckert	Michael G. & Teresa A.
28	Laura Elizabeth Parker	John F. & Vicky E.
28		

28	Garrett Hazen Clark	Curtis H. & Patricia A.
29	Matthew Joseph Brodrick	Joseph & Charlene M.
29	Matt Rosenberg	Andre & Colleen H.
30	Mark Andrew Vercollone	John E. & Paula M.

AUGUST

1	Carolyn Ruth Kaercher	John R. & Mary J.
1	Kristin Elizabeth Mathews	James C. & Linda J.
1	Braden Sceth Dennis	Walter J. Jr. & Brooks E.
1	Michael Thomas Jacoby	Eric K. & Catherine E.
2		
2	Taylor Lee Fisher	Thomas L. & Debby A.
2	Corey Michael Romanelli	Frank D. & Laura J.
2		
2	Deirdre Kate Lapsley	William M. & Anna Marie
3	Chelsie Julian Lawson	Harold W. & Julie T.
5		
5	Cory John Tavares	David J. & Cheryl L.
6	Marilyn Elizabeth Manning	Kevin P. & Jane V.
6		
6	Tanya Roxanne-Marie	Stephen & Kathleen
7	Marlana Marie Sifter	Charles J. & Lisa C.
7	Troy Jonathan Requena	John T. & Sonya L.
7	Matthew Robert Leger	Robert J. Jr. & Catherine A.
8	Brett Andrew Young	Gregory D. & Lori-Ann
10	Brielle Marie Heflin	Robert F. & Kathleen
10	Jeremiah James McCullough	Michael G. & Madonna
11	Tiffany Anne Nixon	Scott J. & Judith L.
11	Joseph Peter Nelson	David R. & Ramona G.
11	Matthew Philip Bourke	John P. & Michelle A.
11	Hannah Lee Allen	Andrew L. & Nancy L.
12	Derek Michael Smith	Harvey A. & Valerie S.
12	Brian Leonard Lynch	James E. & Deborah A.
12	Patrick Francis Fitzgibbons	Brian J. & Linda I.
13		
13		
13	Kasi Ruby Souza	Stephen J. Jr. & Kimberly A.
14		
14	Andrew Robert Wadsworth	David J. & Danna L.
14		
14	Casey Lyn McCullum	Donnie L. & Joan E.
14	Eric Walter Savard	Walter H. III & Wanda M.
14	Megan Leigh Arthurs	John B. & Denise F.
14	William Buckley Langrill	William R. Jr. & Kathleen M.
15		
15	Patrick James McLaughlin	Peter J. & Maura J.
15	Mathew Stephen Vizzi	Michael C. & JoAnn
15	Jillian Faith Johnson	Mark L. & Betty L.
16	Kara Elizabeth Chancholo	Philip T. Jr. & Sally J.
16	Joshua Michael Miller	Timothy A. & Susuan A.
16	Rebecca Joanne Leonard	Donald A. & Deborah L.
17	Jessica Elizabeth Bevis	Robert M. & Elizabeth A.
17	Ian James Jesse	Jonathan H. & Barbara J.
18		
18	Ivo Pierre Coll	Pierre M. & Claudia
18	James Michael Joyce	Joseph G. & Catherine E.
18	Lauren Margaret Elizabeth Murphy	Peter A. & Ruth E.
18	Nicole Frances Watson	William E. & Christine I.
18	Stacey Marie Burns	Michael G. & Barbara
19	Seth Bryan Malmberg	Brian E. & Doreen A.
19	Jacqueline Megan Wahlers	Michael P. & Kelly M.

20		
20	Marguerite May Vantangoli	Paul A. & Barbara L.
20		
21	Zachary Thomas Lash	Donald R. & Nicole T.
21	Rachel Ashley Kaz	Sheldon H. & Helen J.
21	Donald Andrew Brewer	Craig A. & Alicia
22	Kristen Nicole Kneeland	Donald A. & Cynthia L.
22		
22	Vanessa Ann Robillard	Robert R. & Jean M.
23	Craig Stuart Mehrmann	Michael S. & Carla L.
23		
24	Matthew Edward Mahoney	Edward & Tammy J.
25	Hannah Jillian Merchant	Gregory F. & Kelly A.
25	Chad William Pollard	Donald E. & Robin D.
25	Dustin Clifford Armstrong	Gordon K. Jr. & Irene J.
26	Scott Christopher Bean	Charles W. & Julia Y.
26	Shane Daniel Murphy	Christopher G. & Judith-Mary
27	Kathryn Chelsea Hall	James B. & Maureen D.
27	Patrick Michael Dinon	John L. & Margaret M.
28	David Charles Bodine	David K. & Julie M.
28	Elizabeth Johnson Kirk	Joseph P. & Rebecca W.
28		
29	Summer Joy Nelson	Jon C. & Karen E.
29	Timothy Michael Stubstad	Donald L. Jr. & Kathleen A.
29	Keith Andrew Dudley	Brian A. & Rebecca S.
29	Courtney Mary Brown	Mark W. & Maryanne C.
30	Caitlin Maureen Greene	John F. & Sharon B.
30	Tonya-Jeanne Ferreira	Antonio & Jeanne M.
30	Amanda Elizabeth Martine	Fernando M. & Maria A.
30	Lauren Michele Garcia	Carlos F. & Karen A.
31		
31	Kenneth Philip Allan	Kenneth A. & Delacy A.
31	Corey Jonathan Reid	Scott A. & Maureen A.

SEPTEMBER

1	Brittany Nicole Cort	Michael S. & Lizabeth J.
1	Christopher Adam LaGambina	Michael C. & Cheryl A.
1	Lauren Amy Fabrizio	Charles A. & Kathleen M.
2	Mariko Rose McNamara	John S. & Krista M.
2	Thomas Michael Foley	Brian & Michele M.
2	Jennifer Marie Kane	Peter A. & Patricia A.
2	Robert Mitchell Newcomb	Robert E. & Kathryn L.
3	Amanda Leigh Rogert	Steven S. & Benita E.
3	Elizabeth Durden Allen	Beg G. & Julie A.
4	Samantha Rae Hornig	Timothy J. & Pauline
4	Eric James Blackwell	James S. & Pia M.
6		
6	Jason Bruce Alleyne	Bruce M. & Colheen A.
6	Shawn Patrick Brennan	Mark E. & Paulette S.
7	Meghan Elizabeth Ayres	Dean A. & Elizabeth
7	Jeffrey Charles DeLoid	Randall S. & Patricia C.
8		
8	Gia Marie Zopatti	Steven B. & Gretchen L.
9	Ashley Marie Frazier	Gordon M. & Michele M.
9	Laurel Brittany Campbell	David G. & Judith A.
10	Ian Richard Davis	Richard A. & Elizabeth A.
11	James Benjamin Irving	Allan J. & Sandra M.
11	Mark Edward Vacchino	Peter M. & Elizabeth M.
11	Matthew George Barrington	James M. & Marilyn L.
11	Daniel David Kujanpaa	William W. & Diane R.
11	Timothy Emil Lovely	Donald L. & Leslie D.

12	Maria Patrice Carchidi	Mark D. & Marica
12	Elyse Brianna Tompkins	Raymond E. & Jacqueline A.
12	Karlee Winslow Ottino	Stephen W. & Karie L.
12	Michelle Lynn Holmes	Michael S. & Moira E.
13	Heather Rose Stonier	Wilson P. & Gail L.
13	Kira Ann Walsh	Corey S. & Ann E.
13	Chelsie Beatrice Howland	Robert F. & Gail
13	Ashley Megan Stafford	Paul F. & Linda M.
13	Matthew Paul Brown	Mark K. & Laura M.
13	Curtis Vincent Hinxman	Eric E. & Cathleen S.
13	John William Freeman, Jr.	John W. & Lucille A.
13	Marin Mae Dabrowski	James E. & Paula L.
14	Michael A. Yuscavitch	David A. & Mildred R.
14		
14	Amanda Rae Stendardi	Raymond D. & Pamela J.
14	Stephanie Jean Brown	Douglas C. & Pearl M.
14	Steven James Cabral Jr.	Steven J. & Dawn M.
14	Thomas McHugh Nelson	Jeffrey P. & Virginia A.
14	Steven Lee Nelson	Jeffrey P. & Virginia A.
14	Christopher Maxwell Baker	Jerome C. & Joanne
16		
16		
17		
17	Elizabeth Delia Hoitt	Edward D. & Eileen D.
17	Kaitlyn Elizabeth McCabe	Martin J. & Kristin
18	Brian William Pierce	Robert J. & Patricia A.
19	Sarah Kathleen Webber	Robert D. & Rebecca M.
19	Matthew James Sanfilippo	William S. & Denise C.
19	Eric David Nicotra	Dominic A. & Sarah A.
20	Trevor Brian Swanson	Don E. & Ellen
20	Tyler Patrick Swanson	Don E. & Ellen
20	Andrew Charles Simpson	Jeffrey E. & Kimberly E.
20	Lauren Ashley Billingham	Brooks D. & Dana L.
21		
21	Christopher James Westgate	Todd & Margaret
21	Taylor Kristen White	John W. & Teresa A.
21	Zachary Lee Enos	Martin A. & Cynthia L.
22	Heather Jacqueline Smith	Frederick J. II & Jacqueline
23	Cassie Lynne Santos	Steven A. & Elaine
24	Jacquelyn Elizabeth Clavin	Robert D. & Sandra J.
24	Joshua Paul Soby	David J. & Cynthia C.
24	Ellis Jane Brewster	Benjamin B. Jr. & Debra W.
25	Christopher Allan Wall	Allan C. & Donna L.
26	Robert Lawrence Fleming	Robert H. & Joanne M.
27	Caroline Bancroft Fline	David R. & Jane N.
27	Courtney Lynn Dunn	Brian J. & Helen M.
27	Caroline Elyse Poirier	Gerald J. & Giselda A.
28	Casey Thomas Mathewson	Charles T. & MaryJo
28	Kimberly Lynn Healey	Stephen S. & Deborah A.
28	Micah Joel Goedecke	Paul A. & Imelda
28	Alicia Catherine Morse	Ralph G. & Michelle A.
29	Mylee Kathryn Youngman	John F. Jr. & Cindy A.
29	Jesse Conrad Berglund	Robert E. & Doreen A.
29	Sean Patrick Carey	George J. Jr. & Janet L.
30	Michelle Christine Costanza	Christopher J. & Sara E.
30		
30	Richard Louis Lataille	Roger E. & Gail E.

OCTOBER

1	Gregg Alan Albee	Curt T. & Jo-Ann
1	Catherine Marie McDonough	James P. & Christine M.

1	Lillian Toran Strout	Harry C. & Andrea T.
1	Christopher John Campbell	John M. & Antoinette L.
1	Caitlin Marie Carleton	John M. Jr. & Beth A
2	Timothy Francis Spillane, Jr.	Timothy F. & Glenda M.
3	Brittany Elizabeth Crowell	Tristan A. & Susan L.
3		
3	Tiffany Lynn Govoni	Steven P. & Vivian D.
4	Eric Marshall Fowler	Dwight M. & Joyce C.
4	Amanda Lynne Oldham	Eugene H. III & Rhonda L.
4	Rachael Christine Bird	John P. & Lori A.
4	Emily Marie Zambruski	John G. & Paula M.
4	Richard Allen Krueger	Richard A. & Deborah A.
5	Laura Ann Cavicchi	Dean W. & Nancy A.
6	Noelle Elizabeth Kern	Kenneth O. & Susan
6	Amanda Meredith Burgess	Earl C. Jr. & Jodi J.
7	Hayley Elizabeth Cronin	Joseph T. & Judith A.
7	Michael Alexander Redgate	Russell J. & Laurie R.
8		
9		
9		
9	Aaron Mathews Stratton	Barton R. & Julie A.
10	Greyson Cern Stanton	Christian J. & Donna J.
11	Kaitlyn Marie Forry	James W. & Janis H.
11	Jennifer Lynn Robbins	Stephen G. & Sharon M.
11		
11	Ginaya Helen Greene	James F. & Jean M.
12	Julianne Therese Roach	Michael T. & Mary L.
12	Kelsey Christine Mullaney	William J. & Anne M.
12	Kaitlyn Louise Byrne	Kevin M. & Deborah J.
13	Jerrika-Jo Marie O'Brien	Jerome P. Jr. & Donna M.
13	James Lawrence Irving	Gary E. & Deborah D.
13	Lindsay Elizabeth Ladue	Steven A. & Linda A.
13	Clayton Vander Veer Walsh	Richard K. & Carolyn V.
13	Matthew William Filla	Nicholas F. & Helen M.
14	Corey John Davin	John E. & Margaret E.
14	Colleen Leigh MacDonald	John E. & Linda A.
15	Scottie Amanda Browning	Thomas A. & Deborah A.
15		
16	Colleen Erin Roth	William L. & Donna M.
17		
17	Olivia Anne Blanchfield	Raymond P. & Jane A.
18	Kenneth Alan Turner	Dennis H. & Monica A.
18	Whitney Parris Jackson	Kenneth P. & Natalie S.
18	Jordan Joseph Andrews	Frank J. & Kelly M.
19	Molly Catherine Drane	Steven J. & Joyce
19	Ronald Scott Bukoski	Ronald F. & Cynthia S.
19	Kelly Ann Rooney	James & Deborah J.
20	Kyle Patrick Shea	Michael E. & Jacqueline A.
20	Alison Ann Bentley	Douglas A. & Jenifer A.
20	Andree Nicole Peterson	Dana S. & Marie M.
20	Kylee Mcginnity	Bernard M. & Dawn
20	Brian Collingson Hathaway	David C. & Dawn M.
20	John Walter Lang	William R. & Sherrill B.
20	Nicholas Nathaniel Ball	Robert K. Jr. & Laura M.
21	Mark Hilary Cunningham	David G. & Mary A.
21	Kaitlyn Eleanor Beatrice Nicholson	David F. & Peggy E.
23	Daniel John Harrington	Raymond T. & Cheryl A.
24	Robert John Quinlan J.r	Robert J. & Lisa A.
24	Shanna Lee Plunkett	Gary W. & Darlene C.
24		
24		

24	Kristin Nicole Pollara	Matthew P. Jr. & Jean M.
25	Pamela Marie Fraser	Charles L. & Kim E.
26	Jacquelyn Parry Clancy	John L. & Anna T.
26	Julia Marie Murphy	Bernard J. Jr. & Lisa M.
26	Nicole Marie Aghjayan	Christopher E. & Joanne
26	Travis Henry Festog	James M. & Deborah L.
26	Amy Sara Ellis	Laurence B. & Jane E.
27	Nathan Daniel DeVeer	Joseph M. & Charlene R.
27	Brittany Lisa Miranda	Christian L. & Kathleen L.
27	Adam Alexander Brayton	Gary W. & Jean M.
27	Zachary Daniel Buckley	Michael J. & Nancy R.
27	Michael William Oloskey	Michael F. & Denise K.
27	Peter Joseph Swain	Stephen O. & Brenda B.
27	Colby Spencer Hall	William A. & Diane E.
27	Toni Lynne Campbell	William E. & Dawn M.
28	Laura Elizabeth Nectow	Daniel S. & Kathleen M.
28	Katherine Amanda Auxford Paiva	Jeffrey J. & Beverly S.
28	Matthew James Posselt	John J. & Valerie R.
28		
29	Christopher Lee Slagle	Raymond L. & Karen M.
29	Michael William Jasmin	James A. & Nanci I.
29	Austin Roger Beatty	Austin & Jean F.
30	Michelle Elizabeth Lewis	Michael C. & Patricia A.
31	Jason Thomas Alsheimer	Peter J. & Beverly A.
31	Johanna Jean Bergman	Joseph J. & Jo A.
31	Breton Richard MacLeod	Dennis A. & Eileen P.
31	Christopher Adam Garuti Jr.	Christopher A. & Carol V.
31		

NOVEMBER

1	Corey Joseph Maguire	Michael J. & Kathleen M.
1	Nicole Emily Ford	Raymond E. & Sheila M.
1	Matthew Joseph Winders	Myron E. Jr. & Lisa L.
2	Emma Gould Gabriel	Alan D. & Josephine A.
4	Rebecca Underwood Donald	James M. & Mary Ellen
4	Elizabeth Santos Donald	James M. & Mary Ellen
4	Daryl Jon Jeannetti	John J. & Kristine M.
4	Sarah Pauline Schultz	Scott A. & Kathy
4		
4	Therese Marie Densmore	John L. & Laurielynne M.
5	Amanda Leigh Lane	Eugene T. Jr. & Allison M.
5	Jordan Whitney Collins	Warren E. IV & Sarah M.
6	Samuel Tristan Wheelock	David S. & Katherine
6		
6	Amy Helen Knoblock	Steven W. & Marilyn
7		
7	Andrew Joseph LaChimia	Frank J. Jr. & Elizabeth A.
7	Evan James Duane	Robert J. & Sunny J.
8	Mariah Ellen Larsson	Eric M. & Allison H.
9	Daniel Sean Peterson	Keith D. & Kathleen J.
9	Kendra Rose Whitcomb	Charles C. & Laura A.
10	Ashley June Lyne	Thomas A. & Pamela A.
10		
10		
11	Robert Mark Stanton Jr.	Robert M. & Nancy L.
11	Jeffrey James Allen	George G. & Kathleen
12	Benjamin Paul Ciccone	Richard A. & Lois J.
12	Kirsten Elizabeth Pfleger	William F. & Donna J.
13		
13	Amanda Michelle Zakok	David M. & Nancy V.
13	Benjamin Jacob Parsons	John S. & Theresa M.

13	Christopher Ryan Eggeling	William S. & Georgia L.
13	Seth Dwight Haskins	Kenneth E. & Michelle J.
14	Benjamin Edward Bridges	Mark S. & Lori J.
14	Kaitlyn Elizabeth Caruke	Alan J. & Kathleen S.
14	Sarah Maeve Flynn	James J. Jr. & Rehane
16	Ashley Muriel Ottino	Louis J. II & Dawn E.
16	Kevin John Mele	Robert J. & Elizabeth
16	Eric George Plante	Dennis J. & Jo A.
17	Evan James Garuti	James H. & Deborah L.
17	William James Whyte Jr.	William J. & Linda A.
17	Sara Marie Stasinos	Paul C. & Patricia A.
18	Daniel Charles Vickery	Paul V. & Laura E.
19	Justine Aimee Cullen	John A. & Darlene M.
20	Derek Andrew Byam	Alan R. Jr. & Margaret E.
21	Kiely Kathleen Ballinger	Timothy P. & Sharon M.
22	Patricia Mary Chase	Leo W. & Anita M.
22	Jennifer Jefferson Belfit	Stephen M. & Gabrielle K.
23	Kelly Marie Lootz	Mark C. & Erin M.
23	Joshua Ernest Plante	Ernest A. III & Cindy M.
23	Daniel Oehme	Seth L. & Lynda A.
24		
24	Corinne Jacqueline Bazzinotti	William Jr. & Jacqueline S.
25	Kathleen Marguerite LaCasse	Stephen P. & Marie E.
25		
26	Patrick Shane MacPherson	Michael G. & Judith E.
27	Robert Vincent Alestra	Vincent P. & Kathleen M.
27	Brittani Marie Lombardi	Keith H. & Joyce A.
28	Karen Marie Connolly	Paul & Suzanne
28	Katherine Swan Morin	Peter B. & Elizabeth K.
29	Kristina Marie Gillen	Steven J. & Denise
30	Michael Denietolis	Mark & Regina M.
30	Craig James McAlister	Mark J. & Leslie S.
30	Bryan Michael Kelly	Robert W. Jr. & Mary J.

DECEMBER

1	Jeremy Dexter Fellows	William D. & Barbara R.
1	Elizabeth Angeline Quaranto	Leonard C. & Maureen E.
1		
2		
2	John Patrick Hicks	David W. & Jolene L.
4	Tiffany Marie Vancini	Joseph F. & Tina M.
4		
4	Amy Elizabeth Reichert	Charles B. & Christine M.
4		
5		
5	Bianca Grace Medici	Allan C. & Anna-Marie
6	Kevin James Tringali	James A. & Syphan
6	Jacob Henry Kleinrock	Martin C. & Cynthia C.
7	Robert Wallace/Bostwick	Stephen W. & Candice M.
8	Nicholas Reed Hallam	Arthur R. III & Katherine A.
8	Garrett James Dunham	John F. & Scheren A.
8	Ashley Marie Brown	William G. Jr. & Jeanne M.
8	Bryce Decker Freestone	Robert D. & Michelle A.
8		
9	Daniel William Smolinsky	Stephen W. & Lynn M.
9	Kellie Terese O'Hara	Ronald L. & Theresa L.
9		
10	Jacquelyn Nicole Asher	Mark A. & Susan M.
11	Timothy Miecyzslaw Galanek	Mitchell S. & Laurie A.
11	Ross Michael Winkler	Dennis E. & Kathleen M.
11	Renee Lynne Calvin	Kenneth P. Jr. & Jacqueline R.

11	Amanda Marie Medeiros	Joseph & Maria E.
12	Lars Martin Comstock	Todd M. & Wendy L.
12	Christopher Ryan Daly	Gregg M. & Kristen L.
12	Sean Kevin Pease	Kevin O. & Elizabeth A.
12	Vanessa Diane Olson	Vance A. & Diane E.
12		
13	Melissa Noel Mullaney	Robert W. & Dawn M.
13	Robert Thomas Deegan III	Robert T. II & Jane M.
14	Nicole Ashley McCaffrey	Michael P. & Donna M.
14	Emma Elise Lennon	John R. & Judith M.
14	Alexander Harlan Franks	Charles E. & Diana G.
14	Mackenzie Frederick Webb	Clifford A. & Cheryl C.
14	Elizabeth Ann Jameson	Ralph H. & Michelle I.
14	Benjamin Paul Maxwell	Daniel J. & Lori A.
14	Gordon Nelson Walters	Mark E. & Lynn
15	Christopher Deric Cogdell	Ray A. & Deborah A.
15	Kerrin Nicole Follette	Dwayne L. & Dorothy A.
16		
16	Ryan Francis Godfrey	David G. & Elizabeth A.
16	Meagan Kathleen Carroll	Thomas A. & Frances C.
17	Nicole Elizabeth Hetu	Mark A. & Nancy E.
17	Noel Timothy-Paul Gray	Jamie M. & Carol D.
18	Michael Donald Nelson	Douglas C. & Denise
19		
19	Lyndsey Marie Gear	Ronald F. Jr. & Kathy A.
19	Jesika Lynne Vaivarins	Ludvigs & Linda R.
20	Sarah Elizabeth Chuckran	Alan P. & Christina A.
20	Michael John Borghesani	John W. & Anne M.
21		
22	Alyssa Marie Turnor	Matthew P. & Victoria A.
23		
26	Daniel Aaron Carrier McGuire	Mark J. & Karen A.
28	Alison Marie Coppola	John E. & Betty Anne
28	Colleen Marie Moylan	John W. & Cynthia A.
28	Courtney Elizabeth Pasolini	Victor A. & Lynne M.
29	Thomas Anthony Jacobs	Steven A. & Patricia L.
29	Bradford Nicholas Petty	Bradford H. Jr. & Laura D.
29	Samuel Joseph Speroni	Joseph J. & Kathleen M.
30	Jeffrey Michael Costa	Michael E. & Roxanne J.
30	Margaret Mary Cahill	John P. & Paula M.
30	William Hugh Jacobs	Hugh A. & Janey S.
30	Christopher John Barnaby	John S. & Mary R.
31	Scott Christopher Elliott Jr.	Scott C. & Dawn M.
31	Tristan Laurance Cobb	Eugene D. & Brenda J.
31	Ryan Gregory O'Connor	Gregory P. & Gail D.
31		

Deaths 1988

Date	Name and Place of Death	Age
JANUARY		
1	Miina Johanna Walker (Luksanen), Plymouth	88
2	Argia Margaret Bagni (Masi), Plymouth	87
2	Joseph T. Lonsdale, Plymouth	72
2	Rebecca Fleishman a/k/a Betty (Klayman), Plymouth	76
3	Marion Elizabeth Sanders (Williams), Plymouth	77
3	Albert James Prentice, Plymouth	72
3	Mary E. Mitchell (Nordberg), Plymouth	42
3	Cora Frances Burnham (McAuliffe), Plymouth	67
3	Brian William Lee, Plymouth	18
4	Blanche E. Lobdell (Hoag), Plymouth	81
4	Mary E. Thompson (McDonogh), Plymouth	97
4	Jay Warner Curtis, Boston	26
5	Ethel Mae House (Haskins), Plymouth	82
8	Emery Burbank Loring, Plymouth	73
9	Ruth W. Ashley (Wood), Plymouth	67
9	Myrtle Elnora Ellis (Woodbury), Plymouth	79
9	Stephen F. Hussing, Plymouth	50
10	Josephine A. Mozes (Quiros), Plymouth	69
10	Daniel J. Shanahan, Plymouth	76
10	John Roger Bradley, Brockton	67
12	Peter Frank Secondo, Plymouth	69
12	Ellen Marie Guisti (Manning), Plymouth	49
13	Florence Boran (Murray), Plymouth	91
13	Richard E. Webb, Plymouth	44
13	Arthur N. Ostler, Plymouth	72
13	Elizabeth Helena Hadden (Hindersheid), Plymouth	86
14	Claire D. Hentschel (Dunsing), Plymouth	85
15	Gilbert M. Laphan, Plymouth	67
15	Joseph Benevides, Plymouth	70
15	Jessie A. Arnold (Alison), Plymouth	89
17	George S. Moody, Plymouth	78
17	Carl A. Reppucci, Boston	65
18	Barbara Webster (Hendry), Plymouth	96
18	Mary Ann Hendry, Plymouth	100
19	Mary Theresa Myers (Soltesz), Plymouth	84
20	Lester C. Wing, Plymouth	95
21	Teresa Mary Heffernan aka Floricita Sr., Florecha C.S.J., Plymouth	77
23	Elaine Marie Jackson (James), Plymouth	44
23	Raymond Joseph Vieu, Plymouth	62
23	Leone Sadie Strobel (Reynolds), Plymouth	95
23	Raymond B. Vittum, Plymouth	79
23	Richard Mansfield Jordan, Carver	80
23	Avis Jeanette Jordan (Copeland) Carver	81
24	Reginald S. Ward, Plymouth	85
25	Gertrude Silva (Santos), Plymouth	52
25	Clifford Fougere, Plymouth	84
26	Susan Dorothy Salvi (Fontenarosa), Plymouth	35
26	Dolores R. Balonis (Ghidoni), Boston	59
27	Daniel J. McMahon, Plymouth	43
29	Josephine C. Snowberg (Hubbard), Plymouth	87
29	M. Beelman Kemp Jr., Plymouth	57
29	Ada M. St.Onge (Marvelli), Plymouth	82
30	Frances Gallerani (Pirani), Plymouth	80
30	Margaret J. Murphy, Plymouth	84
30	Melvin C. Gagnon, Plymouth	77

30	Alice Manfredi (Sears), Plymouth	65
31	Bernadine L. Rebuttini (Pimental), Plymouth	80
31	James E. Davis, Plymouth	80
31	Mary Ann Goebel (Harty), Plymouth	85
31	Roy E. Wheeler, Plymouth	78

FEBRUARY

2	Mildred Bolton Coleman (Holmes), Plymouth	94
3	William J. Higgins, Plymouth	78
3	Maddalena Locatelli (Ortensi), Plymouth	67
4	Albert E. Bonin, Milford	90
5	Alice K. Foster (Kelly), Plymouth	65
6	Henry Lefebvre, Plymouth	93
6	Carolyn B. Hall (North), Plymouth	84
6	Florence E. Arnold (Brown), Boston	84
11	Margaret Mary Walsh (Ramsey), Plymouth	69
11	Marjorie L. Lawson (St. Pierre), Plymouth	75
11	Walter C. Jerome, Plymouth	81
12	Gretna Roxcena Uston (Carpenter), Plymouth	89
12	Margaret Tuttle (Dole), Plymouth	96
13	Charles Malcolm Collingwood, Plymouth	81
13	Frank W. White, Plymouth	74
15	Geneva V. Surowiec, Plymouth	73
15	Jennie P. Holmes (Benson), Plymouth	97
15	Robert James Burns, Plymouth	66
15	Ruth Mae Hastings (Marsh), Plymouth	81
15	John H. Mulvee, Plymouth	80
16	Harry Joseph Corr, Plymouth	79
16	Esterina Salani (Morisi), Plymouth	100
17	Terrie Ann Freyermuth, Plymouth	33
18	Florence Richardson (Austin), Plymouth	74
19	Irene P. Banker (Jesse), Plymouth	62
19	John F. Connelly, Jr., Plymouth	71
20	Margaret Mildred Smith (Higgs), Plymouth	88
21	Julia M. Walsh (Fielding), Plymouth	105
22	Charles L. Fairbank, Plymouth	80
22	Anna E. Black (Wittenauer), Plymouth	99
22	Robert Emmett McBride, Boston	46
22	Mary Mulliken, Boston	77
24	James B. Cox, Plymouth	74
25	Lois Jeanette Holmes (Wrightington), Plymouth	59
25	Bertha Lindsley Whiting, Plymouth	92
26	Donald Robert Bailey, Jr., Plymouth	3 mos. 26 days
27	Frank Percival Randall, Plymouth	91
27	Edith Margaret Dugan (Brown), Plymouth	89
27	Grace M. Giles (Lynskey), Plymouth	90
28	Harold E. Graham, Plymouth	72
28	Elva D. Washburn (Keyes), Plymouth	88
29	John E. Blair, Plymouth	87
29	Susan T. Kierstead (Riedell), Plymouth	86
29	Peter John Pinto, Plymouth	34
29	Helen E. Burton (Randall), Plymouth	63

MARCH

1	Ruth K. Shallenberg (Kiley), Plymouth	78
3	William A. Karpowicz, Plymouth	75
3	Ann Royce (Purdy), Plymouth	62
4	Edna B. Studley (Sangster), Plymouth	75
4	Arthur L. Ellison, Plymouth	80
4	Mary B. Irish (Lyons), Newton	81
5	Carlo Albert Biancucci, Plymouth	66

6	Mary C. Caranci (Aldrich), Plymouth	85
6	Norman Bromfield Cawley Sr., Plymouth	100
6	Shirley L. Koons (Thomas), Plymouth	60
7	Suzanne G. Butler (Gifford), Plymouth	73
7	Anna Veronica Sullivan (Dorsey), Plymouth	91
7	Ruth Daisy Gilbert (Wheelock), Plymouth	79
7	Alan H. Pierson, Plymouth	53
7	Lawrence W. Goodwin, Boston	74
8	Ruth Margaret Thomas (Matulevich), Falmouth	77
9	Mary R. Ghiglione (Rebello), Plymouth	85
11	Robert Francis Rogers, Plymouth	32
13	Patricia Young (Burnett), Plymouth	62
14	Barbara Lee Glennon, Plymouth	32
15	Fanchon Rawson (Rollings), Plymouth	80
16	Isabel Louise Burnie (Wood), Plymouth	81
16	Barbara G. Ayre (Kinne), Plymouth	58
18	Marguerite M. Wray (MacDonald), Plymouth	87
18	Marion Mellor (Mason), Plymouth	99
18	Mabel S. Rockwood (Stevens), Plymouth	96
19	Agnes M. Hurley (Nagle), Plymouth	92
19	Ralph E. Melvin, Plymouth	72
19	Ruth E. Delano, Plymouth	99
20	Arthur Frederick Govoni, Plymouth	58
21	Delina Marie Dumais (Rondeau), Plymouth	87
21	Mary P. Ronco (Nyhan), Plymouth	72
22	Sadie Fernandes (Gouveia), Plymouth	84
22	William Ferguson, Plymouth	84
22	Eben E. Bearce Sr., Plymouth	89
23	Cecil J. Edwards, Plymouth	65
23	Josiah Warren Fowler, Plymouth	98
23	Ralph Meriald Johnson, Plymouth	100
23	Jeannette Rebecca West (Gaul), Plymouth	90
23	Maria Josephine Bruderer (Desiderio), Plymouth	87
24	Mary Cordeiro (Viera), Plymouth	74
24	Virginia Ellen Hulslander (Canning), Plymouth	49
25	Mary Lenard, Plymouth	95
25	Bertha L. Wight (Selling), Plymouth	99
25	Judith T. Whipple, Plymouth	60
25	Charles J. Barengo, Plymouth	69
29	Henry Joseph Longhi, Plymouth	79
29	William H. Keyes, Sr., Plymouth	60
30	Edward H. Hildebrandt, Plymouth	80
31	John E. Simmons, Plymouth	69

APRIL

1	Emma D. DeFreitas (Cavallo), Plymouth	75
1	Stacia M. Gogolewski (Warren), Plymouth	85
2	Dorothy Surowiec (Conlon), Plymouth	86
2	Mary K. Jennings (Hanlon), Plymouth	81
2	Paul J. Souza, Plymouth	36
3	Eleuterio LaNinfa, Plymouth	92
4	Alice Packard (Rogers), Plymouth	82
4	Edith L. Wood (Burt), Plymouth	94
4	Esther Gallerani (Scagliarini), Plymouth	96
4	Margaret Nolan (Culhane), Plymouth	78
4	Joseph F. Fallon, Plymouth	60
4	Muriel Elizabeth Figlioli (Libby), Plymouth	63
6	Dorothy G. Bennett (Grey), Plymouth	93
6	Daisy M. Jacobs (Critcher), Plymouth	79
6	Clarence Albert Hathaway, Plymouth	84
7	Julius Kessler, Plymouth	85

9	Roxanne Carol Houston (Miller), Plymouth	42
10	Geordie J. Blauvelt (Joline), Plymouth	96
10	Ada G. Fowler (Gerroir), Plymouth	96
10	Virginia G. Mettetal (Boucher), Plymouth	75
11	Margaret Longhi (Nordstrom), Plymouth	87
11	Robert Wayne Kelley, Plymouth	44
12	John L. Ready, Plymouth	66
13	Arthur Patrick McCarthy, Plymouth	68
14	Vincent T. Allen Jr., Plymouth	31
15	George W. Banker Jr., Plymouth	66
15	Isabel V. Furtado (Vaz), Plymouth	88
15	Jane Hussey (Strickland), Plymouth	82
15	Armand Edward Rainville, Plymouth	73
15	Charles E. Francis, Brockton	57
16	Emma W. Elliott, Plymouth	92
16	Thomas Anthony Manning, Plymouth	81
17	Mabel B. Lundberg (Boyd), Plymouth	88
17	Antonio Silva, Woburn	73
18	Elizabeth Bubbins (Glass), Plymouth	89
18	Dorothy A. Dyson (Conway), Quincy	59
19	Ingrid L. Wilson (Johnson), Plymouth	44
20	Ernest Clifford Johnson, Plymouth	78
21	Hazel B. Marshall (Barker), Plymouth	74
22	Anna Godin (Wojas), Plymouth	82
22	Mary Sylvia (Souza), Plymouth	86
22	Arthur Edward Keppler, Plymouth	76
23	Janet Shane (Schwartz), Plymouth	67
23	Herbert Salvatore Mingace, Plymouth	71
24	Joseph F. Schneider Jr., Plymouth	49
24	Helen M. Costa (McCarthy), Plymouth	82
24	Anna F. Fay, Plymouth	87
24	Loretta M. Robicheau (McKinnon), Plymouth	90
24	Stanley L. Sprague, Plymouth	75
25	Helen M. MacDonald (Higgins), Bourne	76
26	Elizabeth Almer Blake (Gill), Plymouth	94
27	Ada Zaval (Barufaldi), Plymouth	80
28	James F. O'Connor, Plymouth	68
28	Hilda Eleanor Sherman (Aho), Plymouth	86
29	Jean Romanow (Barron), Plymouth	84
29	Emma L. O'Connell (Parker), Plymouth	88
29	Mary Charlotte Anderson (Howland), Plymouth	89
29	David F. Danield, Plymouth	57

MAY

1	Fred Neri, Plymouth	81
1	Elizabeth B.H. Ryer (Hutchinson), Plymouth	87
3	Joseph W. Sims Jr., Plymouth	60
3	Hazel Melanson (Clark), Plymouth	89
4	Joseph K. Coleman, Plymouth	79
4	Alujzia T. Lendvay (Hellebandth), Plymouth	80
5	Angelo M. Murgia, Plymouth	68
5	Catherine G. Veno (Plunkett), Plymouth	82
7	Marion M. Shutt (Husband), Plymouth	85
7	Mary D. Gomes (Fernandes), Plymouth	67
8	Catherine M. Rancatore (Reagan), Plymouth	56
8	Raymond Henry Parker, Plymouth	91
8	Carmino Frank Rossetti aka Frank Carmino, Plymouth	78
10	Elizabeth E. McCreedy (Ghidoni), Plymouth	86
10	Russell W. Seaver, Plymouth	79
10	Mary F. Leary, Boston	63
11	Charles P. Gavoni, Plymouth	76

11	Alice B. Nastri (Stephan), Plymouth	85
11	Angelo J. LaPaglia, Boston	69
13	Alice M. Raby (Haskell), Plymouth	81
14	Bernice K. Heath (Kirby), Plymouth	94
17	Adelia T. Maccaferri (Tedeschi), Plymouth	84
17	Edwin Richard Buttner, Plymouth	76
17	Elizabeth M. Gilli (Flippini), Plymouth	93
17	Francis Richard Maurer, Plymouth	70
19	Alvin Ward Clarke, Chatham	51
20	Christine E. Goodwin (Shattuck), Plymouth	68
20	Howard J. Peavey, Plymouth	78
21	Richmond G. Wight, Plymouth	85
22	M. Edna Doughty (Smith), Plymouth	73
23	Debra Diane Poisson, Boston	28
24	Leo Quinlan Strange, Plymouth	82
26	Filomena Bianchina Cerundolo (DiFronzo), Plymouth	83
26	John B. Andrade, Plymouth	89
28	Elizabeth F. Wynn (Stevens), Plymouth	69
29	Manuel P. Sears, Plymouth	69
30	Robert Lewis Demers, Plymouth	49
30	Ralph W. McWade, Natick	47
31	Howard Frank Hathaway, Plymouth	83
31	Charles M. Fleischner, Plymouth	86
31	Isabelle T. Parker (Thompson), Plymouth	81
31	Edith K. Mitchell (Kelley), Brockton	85

JUNE

1	Vera C. Landrigan (Colby), Plymouth	84
1	Charles Henry Reeves, Plymouth	76
1	Brian Michael Murray, Boston	7
2	Ethel Gichel (Butters), Plymouth	72
3	Albert W. Harwood, Plymouth	66
4	Edward C. Regan, Plymouth	78
5	Helen Adele Faelten (Emond), Plymouth	69
5	Ronald Kenneth Hejducek, Plymouth	56
6	Amelia Souza Morgan (Cavacco), Plymouth	78
6	William E. Duncan, Plymouth	85
7	Irving Edwin Anderson, Plymouth	61
10	Dennis J. Mahoney Jr., Plymouth	53
10	Doris M. Anderson (Milbery), Plymouth	79
13	Catherine C. Stewart (Ballou), Plymouth	70
14	Marion Shaw Goodrich, Plymouth	92
14	Edward J. McAleney, Plymouth	75
14	Charlotte M. Ware (Atwood), Plymouth	89
15	Mabel Gordon (MacKenzie), Plymouth	88
15	Myrtle M. Barry (Brawn), Plymouth	82
16	Gladys Huff (Belknap), Plymouth	84
17	Jeffrey Daniel Hayes, Plymouth	32
18	Gerard P. Ward, Plymouth	64
20	Vivian Pierce Littlefield (Pierce), Plymouth	72
21	Walder J. Engstrom, Plymouth	88
21	Eunice F. Buckley (Stockemer), Plymouth	89
23	Ray G. Huling III, Plymouth	70
25	Gladys Crothers (Marvel), Plymouth	83
25	Vera G. Tura (Cross), Plymouth	80
27	Carolyn Ann Flanders (Gray), Plymouth	51
27	George Dowling, Plymouth	90
27	Lea Marie Rego, Plymouth	24
30	Robert P. Miller, Plymouth	68
30	John A. Glass, Plymouth	78
30	Henry Frank Guidaboni, Plymouth	83

JULY

2	Paul Scott Gooch, Plymouth	29
2	Thomas V. Belmont, Plymouth	62
2	Harold Arthur Styffe, Plymouth	65
3	Andrew DeTerra, Plymouth	98
3	Daniel David Carmichael, Plymouth	93
4	William Suttill, Plymouth	75
4	Sylvia Eva Cortelli (Benotti), Plymouth	77
4	David Veracka, Plymouth	16
5	Sarah R. Longhi (Fama), Plymouth	64
6	Adolph E. Zoccolante, Brockton	76
7	Alphonso J. Borsari, Plymouth	89
7	Anna L. Hartigan (Chenevert), Boston	66
8	Augustine Joseph Cheverie, Plymouth	79
8	Olivia Voisine (Andre), Plymouth	66
8	Cheryl Ann Buckley, Plymouth	26
9	Lili Poeld (Kleinberg), Plymouth	83
10	James Joseph Belanger, Plymouth	19
10	Bertha Mary Wilcox (Kierstead), Plymouth	91
11	Mary Joselyn LaBreck (Crooker), Plymouth	72
11	Ruth E. Ferguson (Barrell), Plymouth	85
12	Josephine Marcella Netland (Krasauskis), Plymouth	71
13	Madeline A. Kilroy (Donahue), Plymouth	69
14	Ralph Michael Chiampi, Plymouth	72
15	David Warren Rich, Plymouth	79
16	Jacques C. Chieregato, Plymouth	42
16	Grace R. Driggers (Nadeau), Plymouth	78
16	John J. Hughes, Plymouth	51
16	Mary Nancy Zaniboni (Engian) Wareham	67
16	Robert D. Littlefield, Middleboro	56
17	Mary C. Kresge (Maher), Plymouth	78
17	Evelyn E. Haynes (Gust), Plymouth	72
18	Mary C. Santos (Costa), Plymouth	80
18	Arthur Robert Gallerani, Plymouth	81
18	Laura Correa (Cappannari) Boston	78
19	Albert G. Rossner, Plymouth	63
19	Dorothy Cloonan (Wood), Plymouth	88
20	Corinne Paine Saunders (Paine), Plymouth	71
21	John A. Emery, Plymouth	75
21	Bessie I. Bennett (Bentley), Plymouth	84
21	John Walter Chochrek, Boston	37
22	Louise J. Archer (Fitzpatrick), Plymouth	79
22	Eleanor Ohnemus (Buzby), Plymouth	92
23	Josephine R. Morton (Russell), Plymouth	83
23	Mary C. Crocker (Swift), Plymouth	75
23	Catherine Grandel (Bednarski), Plymouth	71
24	Stella Gaboury (O'Keefe), Plymouth	82
24	Zenobia A. Klimavich (Tutella), Middleboro	70
25	Charles T. Martin, Plymouth	88
25	Charles T. Cavanaugh, Plymouth	76
25	Alice Benoit (Higgins), Plymouth	62
27	George Warren McQueeney, Plymouth	72
27	Rose Higgins (Forth), Plymouth	86
28	Karl Frederick Broman, Plymouth	87
29	Elizabeth Duncan, Plymouth	78
29	Elliott E. Manville, Plymouth	74
30	Geneva Ann Danti (Alberghini), Plymouth	77
30	Walter J. E. Carroll, Plymouth	85
31	Alice E. Shea, Plymouth	75
31	Charles Herbert Listman, Plymouth	83

AUGUST

1	Rose Elizabeth Doherty (Beattie), Plymouth	70
1	Ruby Mae Higgins (Smith), Brockton	93
1	Gary Steven Cardinal, Boston	31
2	Amedio V. Govoni, Plymouth	91
2	Lydia LoPresti, Plymouth	77
2	Edward P. Swirbalus Jr., Plymouth	45
3	Havilah Joy Sabella, Plymouth	3
3	Charles W. Lantz, Plymouth	42
4	Leo E. Prince, Plymouth	67
4	Mary F. Taranto, Plymouth	86
5	William Albert DiMarzio, Plymouth	80
6	Paul A. Corkery, Plymouth	50
6	Joseph Ignatius Tobin, Plymouth	66
8	Louise J. Moreland (Childs), Plymouth	68
11	Manuel J. Medeiros, Plymouth	71
11	Joseph P. Cappella, Plymouth	81
12	Rosemonde Prentice (Grant), Plymouth	67
12	William H. Roush, Plymouth	87
13	Barbara Pioppi (Dunham), Plymouth	80
13	Mabel C. Brenner (Brooks), Plymouth	82
13	Dominic A. Lupica, Plymouth	78
16	Manuel Crawley, Plymouth	90
17	Joseph Henry Langtry Jr., Plymouth	70
17	George Alexander Harris, Plymouth	77
18	Cora Holland (Robertson), Plymouth	68
19	Edmund F. Costa, Plymouth	65
19	Beatrice Kierstead (Fox), Plymouth	77
19	Coleen Valler (Moore), Boston	58
20	Peter G. Salvetti, Plymouth	92
21	Caroline A. Balboni (Govoni), Plymouth	84
22	Orlando John Bratti, Sr., Plymouth	71
22	Mary A. Morton (Hicks), Plymouth	94
24	Barbara Ann Gunther (Roy), Plymouth	79
24	Patricia Ann Domal (MacNeil), Plymouth	47
25	Rose J. Capeto (Roderick), Plymouth	78
25	George Stanuslas LaFave, Plymouth	65
26	John E. Pratt, Plymouth	75
28	Nellie M. Rowe (Farr), Plymouth	85
29	Henry C. Farris, Plymouth	85
29	George F. Lamb Jr., Plymouth	73
30	Earle H. Barlow, Plymouth	95
30	Louise McGarigal (Nicolini), Plymouth	85
31	Francis J. Reed, Plymouth	64
31	Marie Hieblinger (Cerha), Plymouth	75
31	Richard P. Keith, Weymouth	69

SEPTEMBER

4	Lota Wales (Perry), Plymouth	76
6	George Thomas Cook aka G. Thomas Cook, Plymouth	45
7	Elizabeth M. Kaiser (Cronin), Plymouth	90
7	Bernard J. Kessler, Plymouth	89
8	John Richard Wallace, Duxbury	54
10	David Blair McClosky, Plymouth	85
10	Joseph L. Ledo, Plymouth	69
11	William F. White, Plymouth	90
12	Florence Allen Manjin (Raymond), Norwell	87
13	Viola Mary Adelchi (Wager), Plymouth	63
13	Antone Mazzilli, Plymouth	86
13	Robert Francis Murphy Jr., Barnstable	54
14	Irene Verbeck (Sweet), Plymouth	87

15	Edmund James Sparks, Plymouth	41
15	Edith Sgarzi (Peck), Boston	87
16	Fred E. Johnson, Plymouth	67
16	Elizabeth Doten Young (Dunlap), Plymouth	83
16	Aino Johanna Salo (Keskinen), Plymouth	70
16	Carrie Lynne Stephens, Wareham	19
18	David Longfellow Barbeau Sr., Plymouth	50
18	Dorothy Thacher (Lane), Plymouth	93
19	Margaret Harrison (Walsh), Plymouth	78
19	Eunice Ridder (Bonney), Plymouth	74
19	Agnes W. Gullon (Whitman), Plymouth	101
19	Miguel Guzman, Plymouth	70
21	Richard Arthur Darling, Wareham	52
22	Mary Joubert (Verdelli), Plymouth	87
24	Antonio J. Silva, Plymouth	72
26	Doris Jane Robinson (Wiggin), Plymouth	91
26	Mary Costa (Salvadore), Plymouth	96
27	Miriam Bradley (Nee), Plymouth	65
27	Alice DiMarzio (Lenari), Plymouth	80
27	Anna Stephan (Hauck), Plymouth	96
28	Lena K. Longhi (Alberghini), Plymouth	88
28	Mary P. Bucci (Rinaldi), Plymouth	84

OCTOBER

1	Paul P. D'Onofrio, Plymouth	89
2	Osborne J. Burgess, Plymouth	89
3	Mary A. Beckler (Flynn), Plymouth	69
3	Devon John Gallagher-LaFrance, Plymouth	1 hr.
3	Catherine Brown (Cullen), Plymouth	88
3	Margaret Bergamini (Malaguti), Plymouth	75
3	Carlton Andrew House, Agawam	86
4	Richard J. Henderson, Plymouth	51
4	Ina L. McEwan (Packard), Plymouth	69
6	Thelma L. McAfee (Corrigan), Plymouth	64
6	MIldred S. McGrath (Sweet), Plymouth	95
7	Irene M. Wood, Plymouth	88
9	Jean Tock (Brotman), Plymouth	84
9	Gilda Marie DelGreco (D'Alessandro), Plymouth	86
11	Robert E. Gross, Plymouth	83
11	Talmage A. Tirrell Jr., Plymouth	60
12	Delia Hattie Davis (Muti), Plymouth	85
12	Harold R. Miller, Plymouth	68
12	Louise Ellen Swift, Plymouth	70
12	Arthur L. Fitch, Plymouth	66
13	Raymond Paul Allen, Plymouth	53
14	Philip Goddard, Plymouth	69
15	Grace L. Gallant (Houghton), Plymouth	74
15	Eric A. Carlstrom, Plymouth	67
16	Mary Dallasta (Spath), Plymouth	83
17	Joseph Francis Harkins, Plymouth	71
17	Annibal J. Teixeira, Plymouth	88
19	Gordon Flint Reynolds, Plymouth	80
19	Nancy A. Bearse (Sullivan), Plymouth	49
20	Margery A. Haggerty, Plymouth	91
21	Joan Elizabeth McCarthy (VanCampen), Plymouth	68
22	James Jesse Carvalho 3rd, Plymouth	18
22	Randall Barnard, Plymouth	63
23	Catherine Silsbee, Plymouth	83
23	Peter J. Kelly, Plymouth	55
24	Katherine R. Johnson (McDonough), Plymouth	70
24	William John Lee, Brockton	65
25	Ruth Gray (King), Plymouth	82

25	Joseph G. Hannigan, Plymouth	71
25	Margaret Thibodeau (Thomas), Plymouth	77
25	Dorothy L. Wallace (Steverman), Plymouth	83
26	Ruth Eleanor Damon (Cushing), Plymouth	71
26	Joseph Richard Nolan Sr., Plymouth	63
27	Anna I. Taglieri (Hurley), Plymouth	69
29	Thelma C. Brewer (Holman), Plymouth	84
29	William Patrick Shea, Plymouth	89
31	Amelia G. Keppler (Moore), Plymouth	79
31	Alberta Veronica Little, Plymouth	87
31	Charles J. Hurle, Plymouth	86
31	Bertram L. Hamilton, Plymouth	46

NOVEMBER

1	Marjorie Gertrude Gadbois (Arnold), Plymouth	56
1	Rebecca E. Oertel (Bond), Plymouth	80
1	Mary Margaret Viola Jones (Pickard), Plymouth	80
1	Franklin Alfred Graffam, Plymouth	78
1	Carl Albert Rounds, Plymouth	79
2	Miriam Elizabeth Park (Nelson), Plymouth	88
3	Beatrice I. Adams (Barton), Plymouth	72
4	Jacqueline M. Trimm (Redner), Plymouth	65
6	Anne Victoria Studley (Hokanson), Plymouth	91
7	Arthur Louis Guidoboni, Plymouth	76
8	Richard W. Adams, Plymouth	86
8	Merle L. Rogers, Plymouth	87
9	Sarah E. Wall (Ormsbee), Plymouth	84
9	Laddman Wilson Randolph, Brockton	71
10	Mildred R. Rogers (Rhodes), Plymouth	92
10	Madeleine Lydia Warren (Snow), Plymouth	79
11	Joseph Gustave Kaiser, Plymouth	63
12	Betty Francis Duarte (Anderson), Plymouth	49
12	James Richard Jones, Plymouth	32
13	Evelyn Walker (Loud), Plymouth	72
13	Beatrice Kelley (Bailey), Plymouth	76
13	Alphonso James Borsari Jr., Plymouth	56
17	Frank L. Preston, Plymouth	80
17	Joseph Norman Boudreau, Plymouth	54
19	Edward O'Dwyer, Plymouth	68
20	James Minelli, Plymouth	84
21	Eleanor Francis Oliver (Grady), Plymouth	48
22	Russell Raymond, Plymouth	70
23	Aurore aka Laura D. Savoy (Allie), Plymouth	91
23	Daniel Oehme, Plymouth	1 hr.
24	Sadie Karal (Jacobs), Plymouth	83
25	Henrietta V. Albro (Victor), Plymouth	93
25	Daniel N. Pearce, Plymouth	83
25	Ruth Jenney (Allen), Plymouth	84
25	Dorothy C. Doonan (Buckley), Plymouth	79
26	Myrtle G. OBrion (George), Plymouth	98
26	Peter Ovila Senecal, Barnstable	66
27	Eliot Sargent, Braintree	77
29	Laura Sewall (Roderick), Plymouth	77
30	Stephen Z. Harvey, Plymouth	47
30	Enis C. Bonzani, Plymouth	79
30	Cynthia Raymond (Nieves), Plymouth	41

DECEMBER

1	Agnes F. VonEtte (Mechelini), Plymouth	83
1	Ruth Backus (Newcomb), Plymouth	75
2	David B. Barrow, Plymouth	63

2	Eunice Davison (Turner), Plymouth	80
2	Karen M. Story (Martin), Plymouth	80
2	Thelma Rawding (Gray), Plymouth	89
4	Regolo M. Leonardi, Plymouth	79
5	Winifred Stone (Rowles), Plymouth	105
7	George Russell Lungren, Plymouth	67
8	Catherine R. Brown (Welch), Plymouth	80
8	Rachel Marie Lee (Rantanean), Plymouth	59
9	Loretta Marie Hogan (Caramello), Plymouth	54
9	David R. Bares, Plymouth	35
10	Mary S. Denyer (Simpson), Plymouth	79
12	William Henry Swetka, Plymouth	76
12	Violet Ion Erickson (Norris), Plymouth	84
12	Muriel Rosalee Connelly (Peterson), Taunton	75
13	Doris Mae Hogan (Cole), Plymouth	83
16	Steven P. Marinella, Plymouth	31
16	William N. Dries, Plymouth	69
16	Minna J. Staiger (Wiemers), Plymouth	93
16	John Gustave Berg, Plymouth	79
16	Dorothy Louise Haines (May), Plymouth	82
17	Sherman Charles Harnisch, Plymouth	71
17	Raymond Norton Pike, Plymouth	80
18	Lawrence M. McAuliffe, Plymouth	64
18	Matthew Benedict Webb, Plymouth	80
18	Paul Freeman Kardell, Plymouth	66
19	Norine A. Gaulin (McLaughlin), Plymouth	76
19	Adrian George Roy, Plymouth	81
22	Joseph A. Ferranrini, Plymouth	67
22	Anselm Gregory, Plymouth	91
23	A. Leigha Pepe (Slipp), Plymouth	58
23	Robert J. Croke, Plymouth	66
24	Helen Elizabeth Ohlund (Nellis), Plymouth	82
24	William Francis Gadbois, Plymouth	60
25	Robert W. Melvin, Plymouth	77
25	Michael Habeeb, Plymouth	39
25	Elsie Willett (Sawyer), Wareham	89
25	Phillip E. Bolster, Plymouth	61
26	Mary A. Eames (Bond), Plymouth	97
26	Gil Joseph Silva, Plymouth	88
26	Mary Jane Osborn (Minter), Plymouth	91
27	Albert W. Seaver, Plymouth	83
27	Leo Allen, Plymouth	78
27	Donald W. Dyer, Plymouth	58
28	Jack E. Collins, Plymouth	67
29	Edward F. Donovan, Plymouth	78
29	Joseph D. Marra, Plymouth	90
29	Bella Shashko Jacobson, Bridgewater	92
31	Louis Eugene Nickerson, Plymouth	46

Marriages 1988

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
JANUARY		
1	Brent P. Fletcher	Plymouth
	Virginia A. Tildesley	Plymouth
2	Patrick A. Doyle	Plymouth
	Kelly A. Kemmitt	Plymouth
8	Peter P. Pittore	Duxbury
	Miriam A. Fitzmaurice (Payne)	Duxbury
9	Michael W. Lyman	Plymouth
	Christine M. White (Shaw)	Plymouth
9	James T. Tagliareni	Plymouth
	Kimberly A. Sowa	Plymouth
15	Seth Bryan Sweetser	Barnstable
	Kimberlee D. Ellis	Plymouth
23	Jeffrey P. Jens	Marion
	Cheryl A. Hanlon (Finkle)	Plymouth
23	William J. Mahoney	Plymouth
	Susan P. McCarthy	Plymouth
30	Paul F. Stafford	Plymouth
	Linda M. LaChance (Bufton)	Wareham
30	David S. Campbell	Plymouth
	Judith Anne Anderson (Wilson)	Plymouth
30	Fritzner Desrosiers	Port-Au-Prince, Haiti
	Judith A. Weston	Plymouth
FEBRUARY		
2	Kenneth W. Wilson	Plymouth
	Nancy M. Caulfield	Plymouth
5	Todd Westgate	Plymouth
	Margaret Jacques	Plymouth
13	Alfred J. Gawlik Jr.	Whitman
	Constance Forance	Whitman
13	Jeffrey S. Linehan	Bourne
	Cynthia E. Lloyd	Bourne
13	John Maskell	Plymouth
	Patricia A. McIver	Plymouth
13	Richard L. Crowell	Plymouth
	Bette A. Brown (Pimental)	Plymouth
14	David R. Parsons	Plymouth
	Bonita L. Sears (Ballum)	Plymouth

14	Robert E. Baker	Carver
	Michele M. Borden	Carver
14	William J. Bellamy Jr.	Plymouth
	Judith J. Swerling (Jackman)	Plymouth
17	Eric R. Long	Bourne
	Susan M. Enwright (Curley)	Plymouth
20	Patrick T. Healey	Plymouth
	Stacey A. Garrett	Plymouth
27	Ronald A. Wolf	Plymouth
	Donna M. Breyan (Mortali)	Plymouth
29	Vincent A. Peters	Sandwich
	Pamela K. Finke (Baker)	Sandwich
MARCH		
4	Frank D. Coutinho	Plymouth
	Deborah F. Russ (Fachetti)	Plymouth
5	John C. Sherman	Wareham
	Pamela J. Finley	Wareham
5	H. David Johnson	Plymouth
	Dorothy A. Hewins	Plymouth
11	John A. Minahan	Plymouth
	Carol A. Powers (Armstrong)	Plymouth
15	Robert W. McClennan	Plymouth
	Diane M. Johnston	Plymouth
19	Copley Hugh Baugh	New York, NY
	Diane M. Waitt	Kingston
19	Kenneth Button	Plymouth
	Coreen West	New Britain, CT
21	Paul E. Buckley	Quincy
	Marjorie C. Wolfe (DeWitt)	Plymouth
APRIL		
8	Jon J. Romano	Plymouth
	Elizabeth Hammann	Plymouth
9	Markham R. Scott	Plymouth
	Susan Atkins	Plymouth
16	Steven S. Rice	Plymouth
	Cheryl A. Lynch	Plymouth
16	William J. Thomas	Wareham
	Beth E. Harrington	Carver
16	Angelo J. Souza	Plymouth
	Suzanne Machado (Pacheco)	Plymouth
17	William J. Karales	Plymouth
	Linda A. Knapp	Plymouth

22	Anthony A. Thompson	Plymouth
	Kathleen A. Callahan (Barnoth)	Plymouth
23	Warren W. Hill	Plymouth
	Nancy C. DeMarsh (Christofferson)	Plymouth
24	Chester E. Newcomb	Plymouth
	Darlene L. Griffin	Plymouth
MAY		
1	Kenneth J. Mather	Plymouth
	Lynda J. Marston (Ellis)	Plymouth
1	Wayne E. Joseph	Plymouth
	Lynn M. Verre	Carver
1	Joseph F. Galante	Plymouth
	Debra S. Balboni	Plymouth
6	Ronald F. Gear Jr.	Tewksbury
	Kathy A. Martin	Plymouth
7	Alan F. Fletcher	Carver
	Dawn Fantoni	Carver
7	Vincent A. Armstrong	Plymouth
	Kelly F. Donahue	Plymouth
7	Crhistian J. Stanton	Pembroke
	Donna J. Wentworth	Pembroke
7	Stephen E. Burt	Plymouth
	Lori A. Axford	Plymouth
13	John E. Shea	Plymouth
	Kim Pottle	Plymouth
14	Joseph W. Grasselli	Lakeville
	Charlene L. Murphy	Plymouth
14	Michael Vance	Plymouth
	Judith Thomas	Plymouth
14	William I. Drew Jr.	Plymouth
	Jennifer Peritzian	Plymouth
14	John J. Callahan	Pembroke
	Margaret E. Leary	Plymouth
14	Anthony Centola	Needham
	Colleen Sullivan	Plymouth
21	Allan C. Wall	Plymouth
	Donna L. McCarthy	Plymouth
21	Sean G. Mullin	Plymouth
	Monica R. Lyden	Plymouth
21	Jeffrey A. D'Agostino	Plymouth
	Heidi Bohmiller	Plymouth

21	James J. O'Brien	Plymouth
	Marlene I. Velez	Plymouth
21	Carl J. Glorioso	Plymouth
	Deborah A. Beilfuss	Plymouth
21	Seth L. Oehme	Plymouth
	Lynda A. Flanagan (Morini)	Plymouth
22	Timothy A. White	Plymouth
	Annette M. DeWolfe	Duxbury
28	Thomas F. Maloney	Plymouth
	Marjorie A. McEttrick	Plymouth
28	Robert B. Torrance	Plymouth
	Elizabeth J. Darbyshire (Souther)	Plymouth
28	John Rossetti	Plymouth
	Sandra McGinnis	Plymouth
28	Tommy Burmeister	Huntsville, Al.
	Patricia Anne Ferguson	Plymouth
28	William Edward Greenlaw Jr.	Plymouth
	Michelle Lee Beatty	Carver
28	Benjamin Grant Willis Jr.	E. Falmouth
	Sarah Graham Mann	Bourne
29	James E. Cote	Halifax
	Lucia A. Reis	Plymouth
29	Gary D. Liebert	Weymouth
	Karen F. Presnick	Weymouth
29	Robert Correa	Plymouth
	Nancy Fortin	Plymouth
29	John Hussey	Tucson, AZ
	Theresa Raeke	Tucson, AZ
29	Mark A. Asher	Plymouth
	Susan M. Provan	Plymouth
29	Allen I. Bailey	Plymouth
	Eileen H.K. Schwartz (Kaplan)	Plymouth
29	Randy S. Veronesi	Kingston
	Pamela Smith	Plymouth
JUNE		
3	Kenneth Peck	Plymouth
	Marion Quirke (Carpenter)	Plymouth
3	Kenneth V. Osborne Sr.	Plymouth
	Pamela A. Delgardo	Plymouth
5	Michael C. Williams	Plymouth
	Claire M. DeMaio	Plymouth

5	Steven J. Valero	Plymouth
	Wynn A. Gerhard	Plymouth
11	John W. Peterson	Alexandria, Va.
	Sherry-Ann Horion	Plymouth
11	Richard A. Powers	Plymouth
	Linda A. Garrard (Reilly)	Plymouth
11	Stephen P. Wylie	Plymouth
	Diane E. Langdon	Key West, Fla.
11	Janes F. Lunetta	Plymouth
	Suzan I. Gordon (Bishop)	Plymouth
12	David J. McDonald	Plymouth
	Tawny L. McGrath	Plymouth
13	Christopher P. Byrne	Plymouth
	Debra J. McCray	Plymouth
17	Louis J. Ottino II	Plymouth
	Dawn Kapulka	Plymouth
17	Christian Eric Macfarland	Plymouth
	Jennifer Louise Baird	Plymouth
18	Kenneth Steven Weston	Plymouth
	Dianne Marie McNeil	Plymouth
18	Thomas E. Trepanier	Plymouth
	Pamela A. Cassidy	Plymouth
18	Richard H. Antoniotti II	Plymouth
	Ann Marie Beh	Plymouth
18	Joseph L. Calzolari	Plymouth
	Dianne F. Arlington (Yetman)	Plymouth
18	Richard A. Piermarini	Leominster
	Natalie J. Arnold	Plymouth
24	Charles A. Batchelor	Kingston
	Louise Meyer	Plymouth
24	Paul W. Bratti	Plymouth
	Priscilla Schroeder (Martin)	Plymouth
25	Richard Dalton Jr.	Plymouth
	Maureen Sinclair (Elias)	Plymouth
25	Robert E. Rooney	Plymouth
	Diane L. Beaton (Brouillard)	Plymouth
25	Howard T. Nurse	Plymouth
	Virginia A. Hall	Plymouth
25	William Cavalieri Jr.	Plymouth
	Rona G. Moore	Plymouth

25	Steven Borsari	Weymouth
	Kimberley Preston	Weymouth
25	James S. Goddard	Plymouth
	Laurie J. Johnson	Plymouth
25	Nour E. Chehbouni	Plymouth
	Cynthia E. Ganem	Plymouth
25	Lester G. Bartley	Plymouth
	Norinne B. Clark (Braun)	Plymouth
25	Andrew Blackadar	Putney VT
	Laura Sadovnikoff	Putney VT
25	Morris A. Oliveira	Plymouth
	Rafaela Fillippini (Britto)	Plymouth
26	Michael Rogers	Plymouth
	Dawn-Marie Bisset	Braintree
27	Steven P. Joubert	Kingston
	Cheryl Murphy	Kingston

JULY

2	Joseph McDonough	Plymouth
	Tracey Connors	Plymouth
2	Wayne A. Heath	Plymouth
	Charlene Hadaway (Sargent)	Plymouth
2	Kenneth G. Beal	Plymouth
	Patricia Lee Harmon	Plymouth
2	Douglas Johnson Jr.	Plymouth
	Marschell Edwards	Plymouth
4	Howland G. Keller	Bourne
	Wendie A. Raulerson (Franks)	Bourne
8	Wajih N. Yazbeck	Plymouth
	Deborah L. Virkler	Plymouth
8	Richard A. Peddell	Plymouth
	Brenda D. Boyden (Ferretti)	Plymouth
9	Joseph A. Alizio Jr.	Plymouth
	Dawn M. Douglass	Plymouth
9	Robert W. Price	Plymouth
	Carol M. Balboni	Plymouth
9	Erach Desai	Plainsboro NJ
	Marybeth Reen	Dedham
9	Glenn M. Matto	Plymouth
	Maureen E. Wallace	Plymouth
10	Jeffrey L. Moran	Plymouth
	Judy L. Dean (Hess)	Plymouth

10	James Wood	Plymouth
	Alisa M. Callari	Plymouth
10	Wayne Darrell Harnden	Ontario, Canada
	Holly Marie Churchill	Plymouth
16	William A. Amburgey	Plymouth
	Brenda L. Brady	Plymouth
16	Andrew L. Aldrovandi	Laconia, N.H.
	Terri A. Kervin	Laconia, N.H.
16	Andrew Stevens	Rockland
	Charlotte Gibson (Myatt)	Kingston
16	Steven W. Chaston	Plymouth
	Patricia Perkins	Plymouth
16	Steven D. Bennett	Rockland
	Deborah A. Comiskey (Osborn)	Plymouth
16	Daniel G. Doherty Jr.	Plymouth
	Elizabeth A. Bonney	Plymouth
16	Gary T. James	Plymouth
	Laura L. LaCasse	Plymouth
16	William J. Dixon	Plymouth
	Karen Dean	Plymouth
23	William Robert Bailey	Plymouth
	Paula J. Svedine	Plymouth
23	Kenneth C. Fantasia	Plymouth
	Karin M. Neal	Plymouth
23	Samuel A. Bennett Jr.	Marion
	Cindy L. Tibbetts	Plympton
23	Raymond Henrioin	Plymouth
	Beth M. Morin	Plymouth
23	Mark A. Demont	Plymouth
	Carol Poitras (Revell)	Plymouth
23	Joseph Y. Stroham III	Plymouth
	Joanne E. Peck	Plymouth
29	Robert T. Murphy	W. Bridgewater
	Cheryl A. Mead (Tringali)	Plymouth
30	James A. Carreira	Plymouth
	Louise A. Norton	Plymouth
30	Steven M. Amaral	Mansfield
	Jane M. DeSisto	Plymouth
30	Charles C. Cronk	Plymouth
	Ruth M. Noonan	Plymouth
30	Mark P. Cipullo	Plymouth
	Marianne Maloney	Plymouth

30	Theodore L. Bosen	Plymouth
	Barbara L. Sapareto	Plymouth
30	Donald A. Madden	Plymouth
	Susan E. Thatcher	Plymouth
31	Arnold P. Aronson	Ann Arbor MI
	Ruth B. Smith	Ann Arbor MI

AUGUST

6	Robbie J. Pearson	Plymouth
	Nicole M. Peterson	Plymouth
6	Dale T. Currie	Plymouth
	Kathleen L. Diaz (LaBreck)	Plymouth
6	James L. Benslay Jr.	Sacramento, CA
	Janine M. Lawrence	Plymouth
6	Anthony Mongello	Palm Desert, CA
	Karen Donovan	Palm Desert, CA
6	Richard A. O'Shaughnessy	Cambridge
	Kathleen T. Harrity	Cambridge
6	John H. West	Plymouth
	Doris M. Staton	Plymouth
7	William M. Yates	Plymouth
	Ann Marie E. Connolly (McIntrye)	Plymouth
7	David N. Skolnick	Marshfield
	Stephanie R. Mudgett	Plymouth
8	Richard W. Bramhall Jr.	Plymouth
	Jami C. Shorb	Plymouth
12	Randy M. Almeida	Englewood, FL
	Joan P. Kennedy	Englewood, FL
13	Marc J. Bilodeau	Plymouth
	Carol A. Jankowski	Plymouth
13	Timothy R. Bennett	Plymouth
	Jennifer Peters (Nemec)	Plymouth
14	Richard H. Sgarzi	Plymouth
	Donna F. Stenberg (Feeley)	Kingston
14	David W. Robinson	Carver
	Elaine V. Cutts	Rockland
14	Philip E. DerKinderen	Plymouth
	Amy L. James	Plymouth
19	Craig R. Silva	Plymouth
	Marta E. Farino	Plymouth
19	Peter M. Crociati	Plymouth
	Marianne Salvaggi	Kingston

20	Kevin A. Phoenix	Lowell
	Jean L. Hutchings	Plymouth
20	Frank G. Loring	S. Easton
	Phyllis R. Gorman (Reinhardt)	Plymouth
20	Arthur S. Varao	Plymouth
	Deborah A. Scurti	Plymouth
20	Dwight F. Delano	Plymouth
	Theresa A. Sgarzi	Plymouth
20	William G. Brown Jr.	Plymouth
	Jeanne M. St. Pierre	Plymouth
21	Frank D. Ricardo	Kingston
	Maureen S. Bennett	Kingston
27	Wendell G. Gilland	Plymouth
	Paula E. Calhoun	Plymouth
27	Edward J. Hurlburt III	Carver
	Judy A. Higgins	Carver
27	Henry S. McCarthy III	Duxbury
	Joyce A. Delaney	Plymouth
27	Neil R. Lodi	Plymouth
	Jo-Anne M. Pereira	Plymouth
27	Eugene Cobb	Plymouth
	Brenda Giudice (Cowan)	Plymouth
28	Paul L. Lamoureux	Plymouth
	Karen G. Porter (Gaskell)	Plymouth
28	Robert W. Mullaney	Plymouth
	Dawn M. Murphy	Plymouth

SEPTEMBER

2	Joseph J. Bergman	Plymouth
	Jo-Anne Cooper (Curran)	Plymouth
3	Richard J. Filion	Plymouth
	Donna M. Lewton (Cottrell)	Plymouth
3	Frank J. Andrews	Plymouth
	Kelly M. McRae	Plymouth
3	Jeffrey J. Holmes	Plymouth
	Denise Marie McGrath	Plymouth
3	James W. Drew	Plymouth
	Jennifer L. Costello	Plymouth
3	Raymond J. Labbe	Plymouth
	Lynn A. Burgess	Plymouth
9	Troy Carmichael	Plymouth
	Anna M. Pinnelli	Plymouth

10	Steven E. Gatto	Plymouth
	Tamera M. Fox	Plymouth
10	James M. Sittig	Plymouth
	Justine M. Cannon	Plymouth
10	Jon K. Henderson	Plymouth
	Ann M. Yager	Kingston
10	John J. Ballam	Plymouth
	Thoi Thi Huynh	Plymouth
10	Richard W. Robbins	Plymouth
	Charlene M. Colpack	Plymouth
10	Donald E. Reddington II	Plymouth
	Shannon Elaine Carrie	Plymouth
10	Kevin Hood	Plymouth
	Kristina M. Getchell	Plymouth
10	William R. Heres	Plymouth
	Donna M. Boucher	Plymouth
11	James P. Donovan	Plymouth
	Mary M. Smith (Kelley)	Plymouth
11	Walter J. Zaverucha	Plymouth
	Susan G. McBrien	Framingham
16	William E. Burgess Jr.	Midwest, OK
	Wilma T. Bretana	Midwest, OK
16	Bennett A. Lopes	Plymouth
	Jennifer A. Halnen	Plymouth
16	Gregory J. Gibbs	Plymouth
	Stephanie C. James	Plymouth
17	Phillip Lastoria	Plymouth
	Esther E. Lastoria (Valentino)	Plymouth
17	John L. Amiro	Plymouth
	Cheryl V. Renaud	Plymouth
17	Richard P. Lovely	Plymouth
	Denise M. LaJoie	Plymouth
17	David F. Keenan	Randolph
	Patricia A. Rogers	Plymouth
17	Jodi Roderick	Plymouth
	Barbara Reilly	Weymouth
17	Brian F. O'Neil	Plymouth
	Susan E. Schierberg	Plymouth
18	Bryan Burke	Tinton Falls, NJ
	Mary Anne Ferguson	Plymouth
24	Christopher M. DeStefano	Plymouth
	Lori E. Greengross	Plymouth

24	Kevin Smith	Carver
	Karen J. Sanford	Carver
24	Daniel J. McBride	Plymouth
	Laurie J. May	Plymouth
24	Christopher J. Caputo	Mansfield
	Ann Marie Warnock	Mansfield
24	Gerlad F. Hayes	Plymouth
	Barbara L. Raymond	Plymouth
24	Brian W. Potter	Plymouth
	Doreen M. Towns	Plymouth
24	Michael D. Matinzi	Plymouth
	Julie L. Ferro	Plymouth
24	Ian Forst	Plymouth
	Beth Reed	Plymouth
24	Richard J. Flood	Plymouth
	Christine F. Raymond	Plymouth
25	Douglas R. Crociati	Plymouth
	Lisa A. Ferioli	Plymouth
25	Aaron P. Waltuch	Quincy
	Mary E. White	Quincy
29	Dale Myford	Plymouth
	Darci O'Toole	Plymouth

OCTOBER

1	Shawn R. Heres	Plymouth
	Joanne D. Madsen	Plymouth
1	Cully Rossi	Plymouth
	Jody B. Anderson	Plymouth
1	Kevin S. Malone	Harlem Springs, Ohio
	Mary Beth Uva	Steubenville, Ohio
2	Gaylon Nicholson	Plymouth
	Kristine A. Ricardo	Plymouth
2	John McGonagle	Plymouth
	Annemarie Thompson	Plymouth
2	Richard J. Roberto	Plymouth
	Dina T. Branco	Plymouth
2	Timothy G. McCluskey	Plymouth
	Lorna L. Danielson	Plymouth
5	Steven A. Delph	Plymouth
	Michelle R. Gentis	Plymouth
6	David Martin	Bradford
	Catherine E. St. Jean	Bradford

8	Edward L. Zaniboni	Plymouth
	Tina M. Casali	Plymouth
8	Michael S. Cavicchi	Kingston
	Deborah A. Vecchi	Plymouth
8	Jeffrey J. Geist	Plymouth
	Susan A. Harty	Plymouth
8	Allen B. Ferguson	Carver
	Mary Jane Bahret (Traynor)	Plymouth
9	Richard A. Tilley	Bourne
	Mary Anne Credo	Bourne
9	Curtis S. Grevenitz	Plymouth
	Karen L. Oliveri	Plymouth
10	John B. Faucett	Plymouth
	Martha M. Thomas	Plymouth
14	David K. Atkinson	Plymouth
	Cassandra Howie	Plymouth
15	Anthony A. Schneider	Plymouth
	Deborah A. Scannell	Plymouth
15	Richard T. Davis	Plymouth
	Pamela M. Morin	Plymouth
15	Robert J. Stack	Plymouth
	Debra Sue Mann	Plymouth
15	Ronald E. St. Pierre Sr.	Plymouth
	Dorene M. Kane (McAllister)	Plymouth
15	Willard Hayes	Plymouth
	Cheryl Brown	Halifax
15	David M. Barry	Plymouth
	Carol F. Snyder	Plymouth
16	Richard Augherton	Plymouth
	Christine D. Jolin (Pearson)	Plymouth
18	Carl W. Orman	Plymouth
	Debra S. Herrick (Senter)	Plymouth
20	Kurt Blanckenberg	Plymouth
	Leanne S. Pierus	Untentwen, S.A.
21	William P. Finnigan	Plymouth
	Dianne Bunker	Plymouth
21	Michael P. Balonis	Plymouth
	Sandra M. Bacher (Smith)	Plymouth
22	Dana A. Flynn	Plymouth
	Mary Beth Brady	Plymouth

22	Thomas P. Leonard	Plymouth
	Melissa Moriarty	Plymouth
22	Christopher Campbell	Plymouth
	Diane L. Dunbar	Plymouth
22	Michael L. Paul	Plymouth
	Karen McFarland	Franklin
29	David Noonan	Kingston
	Lisa M. Feudo	Plymouth
29	William M. Ferreira	Plymouth
	Marie P. White	Plymouth
29	Robert L. Redman	Plymouth
	Jeanne M. Hill (Crowley)	Plymouth

NOVEMBER

1	John J. DeFabio	Plymouth
	Julia S. Reardon (Gavini)	Hanover
5	William F. Corbo	Plymouth
	Louise G. Doherty	Quincy
5	Gerald P. Cabral	Plymouth
	Elizabeth A. Goddard (Lopez)	Plymouth
6	Barry C. Tassinari	Plymouth
	Donna J. MacKenzie	Plymouth
6	Thomas F. Mullen Jr.	Plymouth
	Laura E. Holmes	Plymouth
12	James E. Callahan	Plymouth
	Rose Marie S. Chenard (Poitras)	Bourne
12	James R. Stockton	Plymouth
	Bonnie Harmon	Plymouth
12	Mark H. Hutchinson	Bourne
	Pamela Madigan	Bourne
12	Edward F. Anauo	Plymouth
	Nancy L. Hegg	Plymouth
12	Paul B. Gaipo	Plymouth
	Lorene Sparks	Plymouth
12	Mark Morini	Plymouth
	Elizabeth A. Clarke	Plymouth
15	Russell Patasini	San Mateo, CA
	Alma-Lynn Kamps	Chicago, Ill
18	Michael Romanelli	Plymouth
	Laura O'Reilly	Plymouth
19	Michael J. Haslam	Pawtucket, RI
	Laurie J. Almeida	Pawtucket, RI

19	Daniel R. Bleakley	Wareham, MA
	Doreen C. Tuckwood	Wareham, MA
20	Raymond L. O'Donnell	Plymouth
	Incha O'Donnell (Yi)	Plymouth
20	Paul S. DeSousa	Plymouth
	Karen F. Gray	Plymouth
24	Harold T. Braddock	N. Carver
	Suzanne I. Fairing (Lecuyer)	Wareham
25	David C. Marquis	Plymouth
	Virginia C. Conroy	Plymouth
25	Leo J. McLaughlin Jr.	Plymouth
	Jeanne E. Cassidy	Plymouth
25	Abbot R. Coffin III	Pompano Bch., FL
	Eleanor Magusiak	Pompano Bch., FL
26	David Ellis	Bourne
	Kimberly Reeve	Bourne
26	Charles V. Clancy	Plymouth
	Cassandra L. Kennon	Hanover
26	Mark Bissonnette	Plymouth
	Tami Filkins	Plymouth
26	William C. Sheehy III	Waterbury, CT
	Kathleen Martin	Plymouth
28	Mark G. Earle	Plymouth
	Lissa M. Chuilli	Plymouth

DECEMBER

2	John R. Coolidge Jr.	Plymouth
	Carolyn M. Hall	Plymouth
3	Michael J. Fraccalossi	Plymouth
	Yodus L. Glynn	Plymouth
3	David N. Costello	E. Taunton
	June M. Carpenter	E. Taunton
4	David P. Harrington	Plymouth
	Julie A. Peterson	Plymouth
4	David P. Cazeault	Plymouth
	Donna M. Zackey	Humarock
10	Thomas A. Melkonian	Plymouth
	Theresa A. Ross	Auburn
10	William H. Crumley Jr.	Plymouth
	Lisa V. Clarke	Plymouth
10	Eric J. Confer	Plymouth
	Cheryl A. Mullen	Plymouth

10	Michael DeCola	Plymouth
	Gayle Crocker	Plymouth
11	John S. Ferguson	Plymouth
	Patricia M. Mahoney	Plymouth
23	David C. McConnel	Plymouth
	Linda A. Marshall	Plymouth
30	Michael J. Remy	Plymouth
	Phyllis J. Sherman	Plymouth
30	Alan J. Seaver Jr.	Plymouth
	Lisa Tilley	Plymouth
30	David J. Dean	Plymouth
	Lynne M. Bonini	Plymouth
31	John J. Gabrielian	Bourne
	Sharon O'Neil	Bourne

Board of Selectmen

It is with pleasure that the Board of Selectmen makes this annual report to the citizens of Plymouth for the year nineteen hundred and eighty-eight. The year of 1988 may be viewed as a year of many challenges and opportunities. The challenge of meeting increased demands for services with restricted and limited resources continues to dominate the attention and effort of the Board of Selectmen and its many appointed boards and department heads.

In April of 1988, George Cameron was elected to his first term on the Board of Selectmen. Mr. Cameron replaces Selectman William Nolan who chose not to seek re-election to the Board. Also, Alba Thompson was elected by her fellow board members as chairman, and now holds the distinction of being both the first female board member and board chairman.

The Board is pleased to report to the citizens of Plymouth that the town continues to be both fiscally sound and progressive. The town continues to maintain a credit rating of AA, and many important financial improvements were instituted during the year 1988. The 1988 Annual Town Meeting acted upon the town's first long-term and comprehensive Capital Improvement Plan. That plan, which is reviewed and acted upon annually, was developed with the assistance of professional consultants paid for through a combination of town and state funds. In addition, an active cash management committee was formed to continually monitor cash flow, expenditure patterns and cash management practices and procedures. The town committed to converting is accounting system to the state-of-the-art Uniform Municipal Accounting System, and hired Michael Daley as Town Accountant and John Madden as Assistant Town Accountant. Both professionals bring to our community a wealth of knowledge and experience in municipal financial management.

In an effort to more appropriately equate user fees to the cost of providing municipal services, the established water and sewer revenue funds, and set consumption rates to full cost recovery for water and seventy-five percent cost recovery for sewer. The Board also reviewed and adjusted liquor license fees, mooring fees and other discretionary fees to more appropriate levels.

The Board was also pleased to appoint Peg Fedrini as the town's first Personnel Director, a position partially funded in the first three years by a grant from the Massachusetts Executive Office of Communities and Development. Ms. Fedrini brings to the position considerable experience in issues such as employee assistance, recruitment, grievance mediation, performance appraisal and personnel records maintenance. The Board and staff have established as a priority the development of a performance appraisal system for managerial personnel, and instituted such a system in 1988 for the position of Executive Secretary.

In the critical area of data processing, two key actions were taken during 1988. First, Claire Soares was appointed as the town's first Data Processing Manager. Ms. Soares has been a dedicated employee of the Advisory & Finance Committee and the Town Accountant's Office, and provides very important supervision and management to our data processing system. The town was also fortunate to receive funding in the capital improvement plan for a new computer system, a system that will

bring security and dependability to the town's departments and management systems.

In an effort to focus attention on crucial issues to the Board of Selectmen and the community as a whole, the Board instituted informal workshops during 1988. The workshops provide an opportunity for education for board members and an opportunity to communicate better with department heads and boards. Workshops held during 1988 focused on such issues as emergency preparedness, retirement system management, assessing, wastewater treatment and airport long-range planning.

The issues of radiological emergency planning and the re-start of the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station were of prime concern to the Board of Selectmen, departments and citizens. The Board appointed Doug Hadfield as the town's first full-time Civil Defense Director, a position funded in total by a grant from the Boston Edison Company. Activities in 1988 included the completion of the Emergency Operations Center renovations, development of implementing procedures for department operations during a radiological emergency, and testimony by Chairman Thompson before the Nuclear Regulatory Commission. It was and continues to be the policy position of the Board of Selectmen that the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station should not be placed on-line until a complete and tested radiological emergency response plan is in place.

The Town of Plymouth was fortunate in 1988 to receive a three year, $266,000 grant from the Governor's Highway Safety Bureau and the non-profit Commonwealth Foundation, to establish the Plymouth Saving Lives Program. The program's goals include reducing the number of alcohol-related vehicular fatalities and injuries, and to increase the usage of seat belts. The program, which is only one of six in Massachusetts, is viewed as a national model of how a community-based program can address the issues just outlined. The program's components include: community awareness, school education, law enforcement, alcohol servers and business for safety. Under the able guidance of program coordinator Kris Piekarski, the Plymouth Saving Lives Program is becoming an integral part of our community and town government. The Board is also pleased to report that motor vehicle fatalities decreased substantially in 1988 as compared to previous years, and enforcement of drunk driving, speeding and child restraint laws increased during 1988.

The agencies and departments of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts play an important role in many aspects of town affairs. The Board and its Department of Public Works continues to work with the Department of Environmental Management and the Attorney General to bring substantive improvements to our wastewater treatment system. A number of capital improvements to the infrastructure were either completed or begun during 1988. However, fundamental questions still remain on how the town will meet wastewater treatment demands in the future. It is an issue of highest priority to the Board. The Board worked closely with the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Management to bring about the purchase of the Harlow Farm in Ellisville, an effort to keep with beautiful and fragile property in its natural state for generations to come. Like many other initiatives in 1988, including the construction of a parking garage on Main Street Extension, the purchase of the Harlow Farm is currently in limbo in light of the state's financial crisis. Finaly, the Town was successful in securing

a grant in the amount of $531,000 from the Massachusetts Small Cities Program to establish a community development office and to offer housing rehabilitation funds to qualified property owners in North Plymouth, Plymouth Center and Manomet.

In reviewing events of 1988, one must also bring to attention the successful passage of the Proposition 2 1/2 override to open the Plymouth South High School, and the exemption of debt for the construction of the new public library. Both initiatives are critical to the educational and cultural enrichment of our community and its citizens, both young and old. Many sacrifices were made by our citizens to bring about these measures, but they must be viewed as investments in our community's future.

The year 1988 will also be recommended as the year the citizens chose to closely examine and evaluate the very foundation of our town government, the Home Rule Charter. The Charter Commission was elected in April to review the present form of government and to recommend changes if appropriate. The results of that examination will be acted upon by the voters in April of 1989.

In closing, the Board of Selectmen would as always like to sincerely thank the literally hundreds of volunteers who serve their government on the numerous elected and appointed boards, commissions and committees of the Town of Plymouth. Without the dedication and expertise of these volunteers, town government would simply not operate. The Board would also like to thank the many department heads and employees who serve the Town of Plymouth every day in a professional manner. While it is difficult in this day and age to be a public employee, our public employees deserve the support and appreciation of the citizens of Plymouth. Finally, the Board thanks the many citizens who regularly participate in local government by attending meetings, writing letters and keeping informed on town affairs. The Board would encourage all citizens to exercise their right to be heard on the matters before the Board, and to seek appointment to the many boards, commissions and committees that serve the community.

Plymouth Harbor Committee

The Committee respectfully submits the following information as its Annual Report for 1988. Actions are summarized by agenda item.

870012 — Charles Stuart Dockage:

Chairman Tavares read a letter from the Selectmen requesting that the committee investigate a request from Charlie Stuart to join the Charterboat Association and use their float area for his commercial charter operation. The committee is to report to the Selectmen by March 1st. Charlie requested the assistance of the committee in obtaining information on joining the association last June. His application at this time apparently has been refused. The committee reviewed the personal, boat and business data provided and believes that Charlie Stuart's charterboat operation will be an appropriate addition to the harbor. Members of the association in attendance, Tim O'Brady and Andy Costa, agreed that the association would review Charlie Stuart's membership application and would report the results of their review prior to the next meeting. The committee requested that the Charterboat Association provide copies of their Articles of Association and any past written agreements concerning use of town facilities. The committee believes that the charterboat operation of Charles Stuart should be afforded the use of the town's facilities, at the same level of public access and service, as the Charterboat Association. After extremely detailed discussion the committee MSA the following:

1. The committee requests that the Selectmen request from the Charterboat Association their response in writing to the request of Charles Stuart for membership in the association. If the membership is denied, justification in detail is to be provided.
2. The committee, based on the information provided by Charles Stuart, Timothy O'Brady and Andy Costa recommends that Charles Stuart be afforded membership in the Charterboat Association.

Harbormaster Ralph Savery reported the following month that he met with the members of The Charterboat Association and Mr. Stuart. The association has agreed to Mr. Stuart's membership and use of the facilities, but there now appears that there may be a question of what boat Mr. Stuart owns and wants to use at the float.

In the Fall, Harbormaster Ralph Savery reported Charles has apparently procured another boat, and that the association is waiting for further information.

870020 — Town Ramp Damage:

During the year there was an ongong effort to have the harbor launch ramp repaired from its undermined condition. Chairman Tavares read a letter from Mr. Sheppard of DFWELE concerning repairs by the State to the launch ramp. It is hoped that requests for proposals for repairs at the Town Ramp and also the facilities at Long Pond and Clark Cove can be issued this month, and work completed in the fall of 1988. It was MSA that the secretary send a letter to Mr. Sheppard requesting confirmation in writing that the town ramp is safe to use for heavy (more than 10 ton) loads. A sign is also requested warning users of the drop-off

at the bottom of the ramp and of the suggested use of the "strong" side of the ramp for heavy loads.

In early Summer Chairman Tavares read a letter from Mr. Sheppard of DFWELE. Mr. Sheppard recommended barricading the undermined part of the ramp. The harbormaster has requested that DPW install the barricades. The damaged side of the ramp has been barricaded. No further word on the repairs by the State's DFWELE. In late Summer the State DFWELE announced that it will be advertising for bids for repairs, and that the repairs will be done either late fall or early spring. In December the Secretary received a letter from DFWELE stating that Requests for Bids were being prepared.

870022 — Harbormaster Fee Survey:

The committee reviewed the summary of the data prepared by Jeff Pontiff and made the following recommendations to the Selectmen:

1. MSA that the mooring fee be set at $50.00 per year
2. MSA that the Selectmen pursue charging mooring fees based on length of boat as many other communities in our survey are doing.
3. MSA that the fee for tenders be set at $20.00 per year.
4. MSA that the fee for commercial boats to tie up to the town docks be set at $10.00 per foot per year.
5. MSA that the fee for transient commercial boats to tie up at the town docks be set at $20.00 per day.
6. MSA that the fee for use of wharf space be set at $0.025 per square foot per month. No data was received in the survey. This is the same recommendation previously made, and is an increase of 100%.
7. MSA that the fee for use of the docks by non-local trucks to service or to unload boats be set at $50.00 per year. Identification of the vehicle will be by Decal or other sticker or card.
8. MSA that there be no fee for use of the town launch ramp

No further information from Selectmen the following month. HOWEVER, Ralph reported that Beverly has received approval to charge mooring fees based on length of vessel. Ralph is pursuing same for Plymouth. The following month Chairman Tavares appeared before the Selectmen to discuss the recommendations. Ralph reported he has received approval to charge mooring fees based on length of vessel, and the new fees will be incorporated into the next Special Town Meeting's agenda.

880001 — Amendment to Harbor By-Laws:

Harbormaster Ralph Savery requested the committee's support for a proposed amendment to Harbor By-Laws. The proposed change will make it easier to change the by-laws as conditions on the waterfront and on the town's ponds change. The committee MSA that they recommend that the Selectmen support the change, and that the secretary so inform the Selectmen.

880002 — Committee Membership:

The committee discussed a proposed Town Meeting change to the committee which will permit future members to be "at large" rather than

specified by industry or boating group. The committee concurred with the recommended change.

880003 — Waterfront Repairs/Cleanup:

The committee conducted a special tour of the waterfront to note and recommend necessary repairs to the waterfront's facilities. The committee MSA that the secretary send a letter to the Selectmen requesting that the DPW clean up the water's edge and beach from the town dock to the Town Brook. It is the committee's opinion that the area is unacceptably dirty, and provides the wrong image for tourists. Following month — No cleanup visible yet. Two months later — looks better, but no sign of a "special" cleanup effort.

880004 — Long Beach Breakwater:

Nothing was heard from the Selectmen concerning our request in the Spring of 1987 for the Selectmen to contact the Corp. of Engineers for survey and repairs to Long Beach's breakwater as a result of the previous winter's storms. This years storms have further damaged the breakwater. Several areas of the breakwater are observed to have depressed, and several boulders are out of position. The Committee is extremely concerned with the deteriorating condition of the breakwater, and afraid that further damage of the breakwater could lead to the cutting of the beach.

The committee recommended that the Selectmen contact the Corp. of Engineers and:

1. Request a survey of the damage from the storms of the winter of 1986-7 and now 1987-8.
2. Request emergency repairs as necessary to reduce the possibility of breaching the breakwater and resulting cutting of the beach.
3. Request ongoing, routine maintenance of the breakwater to maintain its ability to protect Long Beach.

Following month — Nothing was heard from the Selectmen concerning our request last month for the Selectmen to contact the Corp. of Engineers for survey and repairs to Long Beach breakwater. Following month — The Selectmen have sent a letter to the Army Corps of Engineers requesting a damage survey and necessary repairs. In early spring the committee noted that the recent storm had again damaged the breakwater. MSA that the Secretary send a report to the Selectmen advising them that the most recent storm has caused additional damage to the beach's breakwater. Further request that they again contact the Army Corps of Engineers requesting an additional damage survey and necessary repairs.

880005 — Dump Site:

Moved by Gordon, Seconded by Ralph, that the Secretary send a letter to the Selectmen requesting that the Selectmen send a letter to the Coastal Commission recommending that the old dredge spoils dumping sight off the Gurnet be reactivated for dumping of spoils from Duxbury, Marshfield and Plymouth. Gordon noted that the area specified is "dead" and additional material will not cause problems. Ralph indicated that the dredging permits he is filing also recommends use of this site. Approved. Following month — the Selectmen have sent a letter to the Coastal Commission recommending that the old dredge spoils dumping site off

the Gurnet be reactivated for dumping of spoils from Duxbury, Marshfield and Plymouth.

880006 — Attendance:

The committee discussed members attendance. The committee requests that any committee member who cannot make a meeting notify the Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, or another member as far in advance as possible. Members ARE expected to attend ALL meetings, and should plan accordingly.

880007 — Committee Membership:

The Selectmen's Office requests confirmation of members who desire to remain on the Committee. All members so indicated and the secretary so notified the Selectmen's Office, by letter.

880008 — Summer Meetings:

The committee extensively discussed the practicality of having meetings in July and August. It was MSA that the members be notified 7 days in advance if these meetings are not to be held, otherwise everyone is expected to attend.

880009 — Harbor Plan:

The Selectmen sent a letter to the committee requesting review of a notice of grant availability from the HARBOR PLANNING PROGRAM of the Massachusetts Coastal Zone Management. The committee reviewed the notice and MSA that they recommend to the Selectmen that the town apply for a grant to develop a comprehenssive, long range, harbor development plan. The committee recommends that the following items be included in the plan:

a. Updating of the "Old Plan" from when the breakwater was built.
b. Expanding the harbor protection by installation of a second breakwater on the other side of the channel.
c. Construct additional, "vandal proof" public toilets, and replace existing public toilets with same design.
d. Dredge, including Brown's Bank, to improve harbor access.
e. Construct a permanent toilet holding tank pump-out facility where both commercial and private boats will have access.
f. Increase the size of the area for moorings, and increase the number of moorings.
g. Construct a second channel from the harbor out to Bug Light area.
h. Increase capacity of parking area for the launch ramp to adequately serve the existing ramp and for fishermen using the breakwater.
i. Install a finger float for the launch ramp so that boats can load and unload passengers and vehicle drivers without damaging their hulls on the concrete ramp or blocking part of the ramp while the driver goes to get the car.
j. Expand the capacity of the boat launch ramp and parking facilities to support the existing and future capacity requirements. Currently, on busy weekends, it can take over an hour to launch or retrieve a boat.

k. Expand the T-Wharf to increase capacity for the tourist, charterboat, and fishing operations.

l. Install a tourist information center on the waterfront.

m. Provide a facility for parking tour busses.

n. Provide an up-to-date sewage treatment system for all areas of the harbor. Storm drainage should be handled separately from sewage.

880010 — Critical Environment Area:

The Selectmen were concerned with the possible designation of Plymouth Harbor as a Critical Environment Area. Gordon is concerned that the herring fishery has decreased to almost nothing, and that shad are rarely seen. Ted is concerned that there have been frequent "soap suds" problems in his area. The Selectmen have requested to meet with the legislator that is proposing the Critical Environment Area designation, but the first date that they proposed, June 7, he was unavailable.

880012 — Vogal Marina:

The committee discussed the proposed facility, and recommends that it not be approved UNLESS all permits are received and all Standards met.

880014 — Charterboat Association:

The committee discussed the association's leaving their ramp on the town wharf for the winter. The committee disapproves of this practice since others would also have to be permitted to leave their "stuff" on the wharves. Stan will talk to the harbormaster "unofficially" and see if he can get it removed. Otherwise the committee will recommend next month that the Selectmen take action to have it removed.

880015 — Marine Excise Tax:

The committee discussed the use of the Marine Excise Tax. According to law (Chapter 60B, July 1, 1979) at least 50% of the funds must be used for waterways improvement. MSA that the Secretary request that the Selectmen have the Assessors' office provide information as to how many Boat Excise Tax filings were made in Plymouth for 1987 and what was the total revenue to the town.

880016 — Mr. Gordon Howland's Resignation:

MSA that the committee send a letter of appreciation to Mr. Gordon Howland for his many years of service.

Recreation Activities Commission

The Recreation Activities Commission continued to offer a wide range of programs to Plymouth residents in 1988. Over ten thousand individuals participated in the many programs offered. Included amongst those were: Youth Basketball; a Youth Gymnastics Program; a Field Trip to Disney's World on Ice; an Easter Egg Hunt; Kite Day at Plymouth Beach; the Annual Youth Fishing Rodeo; Instructional Sports Clinics; Summer Swimming Lessons; a Field Trip to the Boston Red Sox; band concerts at Jenny Pond; the Annual Halloween Party at Memorial Hall; and the many activities held at the Manomet Youth Center.

In addition to the variety of programs held, the Commission supervised the lifeguards, parking attendants, matrons, and concession operators at the Town's beaches and ponds. The Recreation Commission turned over a total of $49,170.00 in nonresident parking fees charged at Morton Park, Plymouth Beach, and one day Long Beach Permits.

1988 also saw the completion of Elmer Raymond Playground in Cedarville which was constructed as a result of the Town receiving a grant from the Division of Conservation Services, which funded 90% of the project, and the Commission is looking forward to implementing programs at their facility in 1989.

The Recreation Commission wishes to express their sincerest thanks to the following who have assisted the Commission throughout the year: Mr. Douglas Gray and the Park Division, Mr. Leonard Harlow, the Board of Selectmen, the School Department, and the many local merchants and civic organizations who so generously supported the Twelfth Annual Walter B. Haskell Memorial Fishing Rodeo.

Plymouth Airport Commission

The Plymouth Airport Commission respectfully submits the following for the 1988 Town Report.

The Plymouth Airport again had an outstanding year in 1988. Business was good with fuel sales and airport traffic extremely busy. The airport continues to support 17 businesses with over 100 full time employees and many part time employees in their service. The business operations include three flight schools, four aircraft maintenance shops, soaring and gliding operation, an aviation accessories shop, upholstery shop, helicopter spraying, maintenance, and helicopter instruction, avionics shop, aviation consulting, aircraft sales, charter and rental, and business that has hangar sales, storage and rental. It is estimated the payroll from these employees and businesses put at least $60,000 per week in the local economy in this area.

The major portion of 1988 was spent by the Commission continuing with Phase I of an update to the airport Master Plan. The Commission was considering airport growth and extending both runways. At the close of the year it was determined the Commission would continue with a plan to develop the South side of the airport. Hamilton Engineering Associates of Nashua, New Hampshire was selected to furnish the Commission with concepts for this area. It was decided the Commission would not go into a Phase II study to extend runways at this time. They would concentrate their efforts on a Water Management Plan and a Noise Analysis Study for the airport. Continue work would be necessary for drainage and possibly a sewage treatment plant in the future. Additionally, the Commission feels a Control Tower is a must at the airport, updated navigational aids, and looking at the many changing aspects of aviation, for example LORAN"C" approach and what the new technology will bring.

Changes in personnel at the airport were Mrs. Ellen Blanchard terminating her employment as Administrative Assistant. Miss Theresa Cicco assumed this position in September, 1988. Mr. Eugene Johnson joined the staff as a line serviceman and replaces Mr. J. Douglas Hadfield who assumed duties as Town Civil Defense Director.

To continue, the Plymouth Airport Commission still looks forward to a bright future for Plymouth Airport. Again the problems are very multifaceted with airport noise a continual problem, anti-growth factions in town government as well as in the neighborhood of the airport are being heard more often than not. The Commission is still looking for ways to be self-sufficient. Personnel costs, construction costs, maintenance and utilities costs continue to rise. The challenge is there, and the Plymouth Airport Commission is determined to do its best for the airport and the Town of Plymouth.

In closing, the Plymouth Airport Commission has an open invitation to any person or group who would like to tour or visit the Plymouth Airport. The Airport Management and staff is available to brief any organization. The airport has been the host for a successful Craft Fair for the American Cancer Society, a Wheelchair Handicap Picnic, and the Plymouth Aero Club sponsoring "Funday 88" was a success at the airport in 1988. Plymouth Municipal Airport is still considered one of the best and most attractive airports of its kind in General Aviation in New England. A warm welcome is always available and citizens of the Town of Plymouth can be justly proud of this aviation facility.

Board of Appeals

During the year 1988, the Zoning Board of Appeals acted upon 91 petitions and held 35 Public Hearings to hear and decide applications for special permits, variances and appeals in accordance with the requirements of Plymouth's Zoning By-law. The Board met three times a month and scheduled extra meetings in response to its increased caseload which continues to grow each year.

Major matters heard by the Board of Appeals this year that were granted included a petition for the Jordan Hospital, to construct two additions: one 10 x 50 and one 10 x 13 onto an existing building to be used for a mobile resonance imaging unit. The Board also approved a petition for 11 apartment units located on Carver Road formerly known as Proctor's Cabins. Also granted, was a restaurant at Cordage Park, known as the John Ryder's Meeting House.

Some cases denied by the Board were as follows: a petition for an additional 30 units, for the New Alpine Corporation project consisting of 24 multi-family units on South Street, a petition for McDonald's in Manomet, and a petition for a proposed expansion to a doctor's office on Sandwich Street. Three appeals were filed in Superior Court against decisions rendered in 1988 and two are still pending.

In July, Everett Hale resigned as Chairman of the Board after many years of dedication and service. In 1988, other members that terminated from the Board were as follows: Lois Cotti, regular member; John Gascoyne, regular member; Charles Brophy, Clerk.

Joseph A. Balboni and George Yeaton were both appointed as regular members to the Board and Evelyn Pedro was appointed as a new alternate.

The Board re-organized in November as follows: David J. Kelley, Sr. as Chairman, Leonard Vaz as Vice-Chairman, and George Yeaton as Clerk.

Filing fees collected for 1988 totaled an amount of $5,380.

The Zoning Board of Appeals will continue to meet regularly and looks forward to another productive year.

Planning Board

The past year once again brought challenges to the Town in its efforts to balance growth with available services. Important growth management controls adopted in 1987 were put fully into effect, and we are pleased to report their initial success. We will continue to seek out additional ways to address the changing needs of the Town.

The Board held 36 scheduled meetings in 1988 and met additionally in conjunction with other boards and committees. Our membership changed this year as Donald A. Nicholson, III was elected to replace Joseph A. Balboni. Throughout Mr. Balboni's 10 years on the Board he regularly contributed his time and considerable expertise. His knowledge and practical approach will be missed. We wish him well, and welcome our newest member.

The structure of the Board was as follows:

Michael F. Babini - Chairman
Malcolm A. MacGregor - Vice Chairman
Derryl A. Lawrence - Clerk
Donald A. Nicholson, III - Clerk Pro Tem
Robert L. Hollis

Also concluding service to the Board this year were staff members Alice McWade and Barbara Tassinari. Their years of support have been appreciated, and we welcome Joan Costello as Planning Aide and Patricia Schultz as Administrative Secretary.

SUBDIVISION CONTROL

In administering its duties under the Massachusetts Subdivision Control Law, the Board approved 17 Definitive Plans totalling 745 building lots, and reviewed 11 Preliminary Plans. Endorsed were 151 Approval Not Required Plans. Some of the more significant developments approved this year include: Ponds at Plymouth, Phase V, located off Long Pond Road, consisting of 255 building lots and 7 open space lots; Ship Pond Hills, located off State Road, consisting of 26 building lots; and Forges Field, located off Long Pond Road, consisting of 348 building lots.

ZONING BYLAW

The Planning Board submitted 99 reports on applications to the Board of Appeals. Each of these cases involved review, research, and the filing of a written recommendation. In addition, industrial and commercial site plans were reviewed Some of the major projects include:

KAO Infosystems - A 160,000 square foot industrial building on Grissom Road. This first phase of construction on this 40 acre site brings state-of-the-art robotics to the Plymouth Industrial Park.

Long Pond Road - Three new industrial/office facilities broke ground this year as well as a major medical center expansion. The increased development activity, both present and anticipated, prompted the Board to begin work on a complete redesign of this roadway, running between Route 3 and the Intermediate School. Town Meeting appropriated $100,000 in order to initiate this project which will produce long term benefits in expansion of our tax base.

Holly Hill Retirement Community - Approved was the construction of a 100 unit congregate elderly care community with a 25 bed nursing home. This facility to be located off State Road in Manomet will serve a growing segment of our local population.

In addition, the Board sponsored and received approval by Town Meeting of three Zoning Bylaw amendments. These involved the classification of streets, control of earth removal, and development in the Airport District.

GROWTH MANAGEMENT

The Board continued its work this year in seeking out alternative sources for the financing of expanded Town services. As first presented by the Board in 1987, it is our belief that the assessment of impact fees is a source of revenue worthy of pursuit. With the concurrence of Town Meeting, Special Enabling Legislation was filed with the State Legislature in 1988. Despite our testimony, no action was taken on the State level. We will continue our efforts in the coming year to more equitably place a portion of the costs of new services on the shoulders of those who create them.

Old Colony Planning Council

During the year, the Council moved into its new office quarters located in the historic Brockton Edison Electric Illuminating Power Station building, located at 70 School Street in Brockton, MA. The facility will serve as the permanent home of the Council and enable the Council to provide more efficient services to its member communities. An Open House was held in early September for local and state officials to mark the event and visitors are welcome to view the restored building.

The program activities of the Council in 1988 were again concentrated on three major areas: Community and Economic Development; Transportation and Transit Planning; and, Elder Services Planning as the Area Agency of Aging. Council funding during the year increased slightly over the 1987 level due largely to additional financial support from the State Department of Elder Affairs for administering the Nursing Home Ombudsman Program in the region. State budget difficulties this year resulted in the termination of Regional Planning Agency grant funds used by the Council to address issues of regional concern. The Council is hopeful that this source of funding will be restored in the FY 1990 budget.

Housing production in the Old Colony region slowed during the year, but several major commercial developments were proposed or advanced in 1988 demonstrating a healthy area economy. Prospects for 1989 appear optimistic since indications from an OCPC study completed during the year show that the area has been reasonably successful in attracting growth firms.

In 1988, the Council proposed a Memorandum of Agreement by and among the communities of the Old Colony Planning Council which would establish a regional review process for developments having a regional impact. The process would give communities the opportunity to comment on proposed developments in neighboring communities that they would be impacted by although they do not have jurisdiction in granting approval to the project. It would establish an advisory, non-binding review process to assist local decision-making authorities in the review of major development proposals. The proposal has been generally well received and the Council is requesting local approval through town meeting action in 1989.

Specific technical assistance to the Town in 1988 included:

- Traffic Counts
- Plymouth Transit Study
- Transportation Technical Assistance
- Environmental Impact Reviews

In 1988, John J. DeMarco of Avon was elected as President of OCPC; Robert W. Smith of East Bridgewater was elected as Council Secretary; and, James A. Kassos of Brockton was elected as Council Treasurer.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities, the participation and involvement of members of the Joint Transportation Committee chaired by Mr. John Yaney; the Overall Economic Development Committee chaired by Mr. Joseph Joseph; and, the Area Agency of Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Ms. Barbara Farnsworth. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.

Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission

The Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission (PDIC) is pleased to present its Annual Report for 1988. Change and growth have been the watchwords for the PDIC during 1988. Two new Commissioners were appointed replacing Mr. Anthony V. Lonardo and Mr. Charles T. Kalaher, Jr. Mr. Kalaher resigned his position. The newly appointed Commissioners are Mr. Howard M. Kelman, Attorney and Mr. James W. Ryan. Mr. Brooks D. Billingham was reappointed to a full term. Mr. Michael A. Gallerani was appointed Executive Secretary, successor to Ms. Maria S. White.

At the yearly re-organization meeting Mr. David C. Hager was voted Chairman, and Mr. Leo D. Shea, Attorney was voted Vice Chairman. The PDIC meets the first Thursday of each month.

The PDIC, in 1988, established as an integral part of its regular monthly meetings a series of "Workshops". The Workshops are intended to gather and bring forward information which is directly related to economic development. Participants included representatives of the Planning Board, the Building Inspector/Zoning Agent, Plymouth South High School, the Chamber of Commerce, the PIDC, the MBTA and various private developers.

During 1988, the Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission (PDIC), continued to support and assist the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation (PIDC) in their efforts to attract a diverse group of industrial/business employers to the Plymouth Industrial Park. The Commission also made their resources available to private industrial and commercial developers, through outreach programs designed to broaden the scope of economic development activity.

In 1988, major industrial business projects were started included were the KAO Infosystems, Rogers Print and Pro Tech Leather facilities, the Industrial Park Developments of Cooks Pond Park, South Meadow Park, Aero Park, and the continued development of Plymouth Industrial Park and Camelot Park.

The PDIC secured a renewal of the Plymouth Rock Commercial Area Revitalization Designation (CARD) for the area which included Downtown and the Historic Waterfront. The CARD provides an opportunity for financing and various grant programs, including those which provide funds for off street parking. Commercial building revitalization, rehabilitation and conversion continued during 1988. Downtown Plymouth, North Plymouth, Cordage Park, and Manomet all experienced business expansion, through the renewed use of older buildings. The PDIC has also made initial plans for a special improvement plan for the Downtown Plymouth and Historical Waterfront Area. The program will be known as the Plymouth Revitalization Improvements Designed for Excellence..PRIDE.

The commercial areas in and around Plymouth Municipal Airport, Long Pond Road and West Plymouth also experienced business growth which is reflective of the overall economic well being of the community. The construction of the shopping center at Rte's 80 and 44, professional office buildings on Long Pond Road, and mixed used facilities adjacent to the Airport all stand as examples of Plymouth's economic growth.

During 1988, the PDIC formulated plans for a Public/Private Marketing Co-op, which will serve as the basis for attracting new industry and business to the Town of Plymouth.

The PDIC continued its commitment to job training and employment during 1988, with its support of and involvement in the 1988 Greater Plymouth Job Marketplace. More than 40 local employers participated in the 1988 event.

The Commission is appreciative for the support it receives from Town, State Federal Officials, Residents, and members of the Business Community.

Redevelopment Authority

The Authority has continued to serve as the designated Certifying Agency for the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency (MHFA) Neighborhood Rehabilitation Program. This program offers the first time home buyer of limited means the chance to purchase an older home, or refinance it and rehabilitate it. The Section 312 HUD Loan Program has continued to serve as a vehicle for any family of low or moderate income to receive a low interest loan to rehabilitate their home. The Authority has applied to EOCD for a Rental Rehabilitation Assistance Grant to assist owners of rental property to rehabilitate it for low and moderate income families.

The Authority has continued to oversee the UR-26 Summer High Street Urban Renewal Area. Over the past year the new owners of the Governor Carver Motel completed an extensive remodeling of the motel. The Spring Hill Apartment's conversion to condominiums is still in the litigation.

The Board would like to thank outgoing member John Sherman Breen who contributed a great deal of expertise to the everyday workings of the Board. The Board would like to welcome his elected replacement Chester Bagni.

The Redevelopment Authority meets weekly in its office on the third floor of Town Hall.

Public Works Department

The following is the Annual Report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1988.

This Department continues to make every effort to complete projects in accordance with a planned construction schedule. Completed to date are the following projects.

1. Installation of an automatic gate system at the Night Soil Depository including flow meter and ph meter.

2. The Stafford Street Water Tank was painted with the Samoset Street Water Tank scheduled to be painted inside and out during the Spring of 1989.

3. The resurfacing of Standing Avenue from Samoset Street to Bourne Street included new sidewalks and curbing in those areas of need. This was completed using State Aid monies.

4. New concrete sidewalks and curbs were constructed on Lincoln Street, North Russell Street, South Russell Street and Murray Street. Many other areas of sidewalks were repaired as needed throughout the Town.

5. A new 12" ductile iron water main was installed on Westerly Road including all new house services. The Cedarville Landing Water Betterment Project is to begin construction early Spring 1989.

6. The Cedarville Landfill Closure has been completed as of September 1988. The Town has been notified that after July 1, 1989, the Town will receive a grant award from the State of $347,500. which is 50% of the Town's costs to secure the Landfill.

7. Repairs have been completed on the Manomet Point Seawall, Nelson Beach Seawall and Warren Cove Seawall. Further, the stone retaining wall was repaired at Billington Street and Summer Street.

8. The Town's Expanded Paving Program for Town roads is on schedule with the remainder of the approved 1988-89 paving plan to be completed in the Spring of 1989.

9. The Darby Pond Well and Pumping Station is under design by Metcalf & Eddy, Inc., after receiving approval from the State D.E.Q.E. on October 11, 1988. The land takings have been made with construction of the well and pump anticipated to be during the Summer of 1989 with the completion before winter.

10. This Department continues to provide on-time information and updating in accordance with the Attorney General's Order, but the Town of Plymouth continues to get little or no response from the D.E.Q.E. on our proposed pre-treatment program, contingency plan for plant breakdown and other pressing needs of the Town's sewer system.

Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer and his staff has provided excellent engineering services on many Public Works projects and is continuing to move slowly forward on Route 3A, Route 44 and Water Street.

The State funding crisis has delayed or suspended the possibility of Grants for South Meadow Road (PWED), $1 million; Long Pond Road (Infrastructure Grant Program), $550,000.; and Salt Shed, $100,000. Further, the unavailability of State Funds for improvements to the

Town's Sewer System means these projects will be delayed or fully funded by the Town.

Intersection improvements have been made at Westerly Road and Summer Street and in front of the South High School by installing overhead warning lights. All indications are that the number of accidents at these locations has been greatly reduced.

The retirement of Marion Zoccolante, Park & Tree Secretary (20 years); John L. Grennell, Park Division Foreman (37 years); George Scagliarini, Park Division Laborer (20 years); and Alvin Barnes, Highway Division Laborer (8 years), marked in each instance the end of many years of service to the Town of Plymouth.

I am pleased with the cooperation of the men and women of the Department of Public Works and the assistance of other Town Departments is acknowledged and appreciated.

Engineering Division

During 1988 the Engineering Division was able to maintain its "level of service" with the same staff and h ousing facilities that have existed for the past three years. The call for support services that we provide other town departments has continued to grow, a trend that is indicative of the continued growth throughout the community. Even with these added demands we were able to continue work on our many on-going projects and at the same time institute some new ones.

A summary of our activities during 1988 is as follows:

A. Assessors Map Revisions — 855 parcels on 66 plats. Full and half size original plans revised;

B. Three (3) streets were accepted as public ways — Bay Colony Drive, Fuller Way and Soule Road;

C. Department of Public Works Projects:

Completed: Westerly Road — Aerial photography control for water and storm drain design; Hillside Drive — Storm drain; John Alden Road — Storm drain; Town Hall — Handicapped ramp design and layout; Standish Avenue — Engineering support for paving and sidewalk work; Town Wharf Parking Lot — Design and layout of gravel parking areas; Bradford Terrace — Water betterment;

In Progress: Nelson Beach — Seawall Reconstruction; Cedarville Landing — Water betterment; Pleasant Street — Resurfacing; Summer Street — Resurfacing; Manomet Point Road — Sidewalks; Shore Drive — Reconstruction; Westerly Road — Storm drainage; Intersection Studies;

D. Surveys:

Completed: Main Street Extension — parking garage site- existing conditions; Esta Road — Drainage easement abandonment; Hedge Road — Land taking for sewer pump station; Samoset Street — Drainage easement; Darby Pond Well Site — Land takings; Manomet Cemetery — Land acquisition; Route 3A Corridor — Layout and R.O.W. plans Water Street — Layout and R.O.W. plans;

E. Printing Services:

1. Eighteen (18) sets of Assessors Maps (142 sheets each);
2. One hundred fifty-two (152) sets of Zoning Maps (13 sheets each), and;
3. Approximately 1000 prints of various plans.

F. Subdivision and Site Plan Reviews:

1. Planning Board — 31
2. Board of Appeals — 22
3. Building Department — 39

G. State Aid Reconstruction Projects:

1. Water Street — Design is completed. Concept turned down by Town Meeting. State design and alternative town design will be presented to 1989 Annual Town Meeting.
2. Route 3A (Stage A) — Final design has been submitted to MDPW for approval. Layout and R.O.W. plans are complete. MDPW has consented to complete acquisition process.
3. Route 44 — Rough draft final design plans are soon (Feb. 89) to be submitted to MDPW.

H. Miscellaneous work:

A number of other projects including, Infrastructure Management System (IMS) — public way maintenance program, One way traffic proposal, Plymouth Harbor dredging permit plans, revisions of Zoning Maps and the creation of a municipal Properties Index (an on-going project), along with the usual requests from DPW, Selectmen's Office and general public were processed by this office.

As we usually do, we take this opportunity to thank the many individuals and agencies, both public and private, that provide us with advice and assistance throughout the year. We extend a special thanks to the members of the DPW Maintenance Division who refurbished our office — thanks again guys — it looks great.

Maintenance Division

The Department of Public Works/Maintenance Division was kept quite busy during 1988.

General maintenance and repairs were made to over 25 buildings under the control of the Maintenance Division. An additional Custodial Floater was hired this year to assist with the upkeep of the Town Buildings.

The Building Maintenance Craftsmen constructed a new handicap ramp at the 130 Court Street Building as well as reconstructing the handicap ramp at the Town Office Building. Also completed was the construction of a new waste oil building at the Manomet Landfill for the disposal of waste oils.

The four mechanics and maintenance man had a full work load with the upkeep and repairing of the town and police vehicles, as well as the new vehicles that were purchased this year.

I am grateful to the Boards, Divisions, Commissions and Committees for their cooperation during the year.

Sewer Division

In the months between January and December 1988, nine hundred one million, one hundred seventy thousand (901,170,000) gallons of waste water were treated at the Plymouth Waste Water Treatment Plant on Water Street. The plant received five million, three hundred fifty-three thousand, eight hundred eighty (5,353,880) gallons of septic waste at the Long Pond Night Soil Facility. This was approximately 0.6% of the total flow.

The Roediger Belt Filter Press processed five million, sixty-three thousand, five hundred (5,063,500) gallons and produced 3,344 cubic yards of sludge cake with an average of 15.5% solids. The sludge cake was deposited at the Manomet Landfill. To aid in the thorough cleaning and maintenance of the Belt Filter Press, a power washer was purchased which is also utilized in the high pressure cleaning of additional equipment and trucks.

In 1988 the flow recorders at the Water Street plant for the main influent and the return sludge were replaced with updated versions. The chlorination system was revamped and also updated. The bar rack was rebuilt completely in the past year.

At the Night Soil Facility on Long Pond Road, an automatic gate was installed. It has a key-card entry system so that each hauler is identified. In conjunction with this there is also a computerized system that records the ph, the gallons pumped and the time it took to empty the hauler's tank.

A new aerator was installed in Aeration Tank #1 and a second aerator has been purchased and received for use in the event of another failure. A new pump and control panel were purchased and installed at the Cherry Street Pumping Station as replacements for worn parts.

In April of 1988, Metcalf & Eddy did an industrial pretreatment survey of all manufacturers in Plymouth. Included in this survey was a detailed bioassy of the waste treatment system. It was the first of two such tests required by DEQE. The second bioassay was performed in December by Battelle Laboratory, Duxbury, MA. The April 1988 bioassay results were encouraging. We still have not received the final results from the December 1988 bioassay, however, at this point in time, preliminary results look very promising. These bioassays are used to prove/disprove the toxicity of our final effluent entering the harbor.

A house-to-house survey was conducted by Metcalf & Eddy to investigate where any infiltration into the sewer systems may be coming from, ie. drains, sump pumps, etc. The Department will follow up with checks on the properties to insure that any infiltration has been removed from the system.

The department has started to work more closely with the Health Department to locate failed septic systems within the town.

In 1988 the Lab Technician, Mrs. Gatslick, received her Grade VI Operator's License. The Plant Operator, Mr. Frizzell, and the Heavy Equipment Operator, Mr. Webber, received their Grade V Operator's Licenses.

The Sewer Division wishes to thank all other departments for their assistance and cooperation throughout 1988.

Highway Division

I am submitting a report of work done in the Highway Division of the Department of Public Works from January 1, 1988 to December 31, 1988.

STREET CLEANING

On March 7, 1988 two Mobile sweepers started cleaning winter sand. The main roads, Main Street and the Waterfront were swept daily. Side streets were swept in rotation. The second sweeper serviced Manomet, Cedarville, Chiltonville, Long Pond, Buttermilk Bay and private developments.

DRAINAGE AND DRAINAGE MAINTENANCE

A drainage system was installed on John Allen Road this year by Town personnel. This system consisted of 5 catch basins, 1 manhole and 480 feet of 12 inch reinforced concrete pipe.

In order to alleviate two long standing water problems n south Meadow Road, two additional leaching pits (6 ft. x 12 ft.) were installed.

Two catchbasins/leaching pits were also installed on Windsor Drive. Additional catchbasins were installed on Old Beach Rd., Lake Dr., Buttermilk Bay, Priscilla Rd., and Town Street. At the request of the Cemetery Supt. five new basins were installed at the Vine Hills Cemetery.

The cleaning of drain lines and numerous repairs to catchbasins throughout the Town was also completed this year.

FENCES

Installation of new fences and guard rails was completed at:

Federal Furnace Road (Sparrow's Hill)
Town Wharf Parking Lot

Fences, guard rails and cement posts were repaired and painted at the following locations:

Halfway Pond Road; Federal Furnace Road; Jordan Road; Herring Pond Road; Carters Bridge Road; South Meadow Road; Beaver Dam Road; Black Cat Road; Point Road; and Sandwich Road.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

Construction and maintenance of asphalt sidewalks was completed in different sections of the Town.

Concrete sidewalks were also installed by Pavao Construction at the following locations:

Standish Avenue; Lincoln Street; Murray Street; North Russell Street; and South Russell Street.

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

A leveling course of Type I top was placed by contractor James Gallant of Hanover, with the assistance of Town forces on the following streets:

Center Hill Road; Carter Bridge Road; Upland Road; Brook Road; Skylark Avenue; Long Pond Road; Obery Street; Nook Road; and Wall Wind Drive.

Simeone Paving paved the following streets:

Standard Avenue; Long Pond Road; Obery Street; Winter Street; Carver Road; and Hoover Street.

A double chip stone seal was also completed on 4.50 miles of Bourne Road this year by Able Bituminous of Riverside, R.I. Crack filling by Sealcoating Inc. of Hingham was done on the following roads:

Long Pond Road; Hedge Pond Road; Halfway Pond Road; Bourne Road; and Herring Pond Road.

PATCHING OF TRENCHES

The infra-red heat patching of streets at various locations was completed by Felix A. Marino Co., Contractor from Peabody.

PRIVATE ROADS

Repairs with funds allocated at Town Meeting and spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen were completed on Private Roads. This included grading, graveling, patching and drainage work.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKINGS

The painting of yellow center lines and white edge lines was awarded to Traffic Marking of Franklin. Thermo plastic lines were placed on newly paved roads.

R. & J. White Lines of Middleboro painted center lines on various streets throughout the Town.

Parking areas, meter spaces, stop lines, school zones, directional arrows, handicapped areas and crosswalks were painted by the Highway Division. Repairs of school lights and traffic lights are also maintained by the Highway Division.

Many signs were made and installed during 1988. A great expense to the Town was incurred in replacing signs which were vandalized, stolen or destroyed by accidents.

MISCELLANEOUS

The work in the Manomet, Long Pond and Cedarville Districts have been carried out satisfactorily.

Other work done by the Highway Division included patching of roads, roadside mowing, grading and graveling of dirt roads; installing and removal of snow fences; application of calcium chloride on dirt roads; replacing parking meters; plowing and sanding; rubbish pickup; removal of tree stumps; patching and pumping of poor drainage areas. The Basin cleaner cleaned out catch basins from March to December.

Requests from the public, Selectmen's Office and Department of Public Works office were taken care of by this office as received.

I wish to thank all Division Heads and their employees, as well as the employees of the Highway Division for the cooperation given me this year.

Park And Forestry Divisions

This past year has proven to be a very important year for the Park Division. First, the hydrological study of Jenny Pond and Brewster Garden was completed by Amory Engineering. The results of this study along with the recommendations to correct the various problems will now form a part of our capital Outlay Program to be presented at Town Meeting. We will be asking for funding of the Jenny Pond Park reconstruction portion of this study in 1989.

The new Elmer Raymond Playground in Cedarville has been completed and turned over to the Park Division for some finishing touches and continuing maintenance. This seventeen acre facility is the result of many years of dedicated work by Elmer Raymond, his wife, the Cedarville Chapter of AARP, and the residents of Cedarville in co-operation with several Town and State offices. All concerned have a right to be very proud of Elmer's belief in this playground which will serve all ages. In the next few years we will be continuing the tree plantings that we have begun this year to add to the overall esthetic quality of this area.

During this past year the personnel of the Park Division completed several renovation projects. Among these were the installation of all new bleacher planking and baseball infield work at Siever Field, basketball court resealing and loaming, seeding and shrub plantings at Depot Park.

In relation to the expansion of the Town's recreational facilities as mentioned above, we felt and Town Meeting agreed, that it was time to have a South Plymouth Park Division district. This district would be located in Manomet for the purpose of continuing a high level of maintenance in all the Manomet and Cedarville playgrounds and parks. Monies were approved at Town Meeting for the construction of a small building to be erected in the Spring of 1989.

The Beach Conservation Officer has more than proven the need for this year old position. Approximately 5500 feet of new snow fencing has been installed and several hundred new seedling plantings have been completed. Also, public education projects and beach management programs are being designed also, to strengthen the fragile nature of Plymouth Long Beach and the dune area at Taylor Avenue Beach in Manomet.

The Tree Division also enjoyed a very productive year with the addition of the new Tree Surgeon/Arborist position and new experienced personnel. The public tree planting program was reinstated

this year by Town Meeting and we hope this will once again become an ongoing program. Also, much work was done in the pruning of public shade trees. This aspect of our work is most important since it helps insure healthy trees for future generations.

As much as this past year was important to the future of our parks and playgrounds, it also reflected the importance of past years. Three people, Miriam Zoccolante, John Grennell and George Scagliarini retired from the Park Division. Their combined experience totaled more than eighty years. It is with deep appreciation that we thank them for their service and dedication.

We would also like to thank the other DPW Divisions for their assistance.

Water Division

The 134th Annual Report is hereby submitted by the Superintendent covering the calendar year 1988.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 45.25 inches, which is about 1.25 inches below the annual average for this year.

The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 103.0 feet compared to 104.4 feet for the previous year.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,858,127,600 gallons which is 8,851,900 gallons more than was pumped last year.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. estimated at $1,400,000.00

CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION, LENGTH AND SIZE OF PIPE LAID

Location	*Length and Size*	*# Hydrants*	*# Gates*
Virgil Grissom Road	300'-12" DI	1	2
Virgil Grissom Road	2,500'- 8" DI	3	4
Sea Heights	2,000'- 8" PVC	5	7
West Water Estates	1,200'- 8" PVC	3	4
Holly Hill Road	1,800'- 8" PVC	3	6
Wagon Wheel Road	2,000'- 8" DI	4	6
Shallow Pond Estates	4,500'- 8" PVC	12	17
Coachman's Village (Rt 44)	3,700'- 8" PVC	4	12
Old Barn Road	2,300'- 8" DI	4	6
Swales Farm Road	1,300'-12" DI	2	3
Harvest Drive	500'- 8" DI	1	2
Hayloft Road	1,000'- 8" DI	2	3
Old Barn Road	2,300'- 8" DI	4	6
Ply. House of Correction	200'- 4" DI	0	1
Ply. House of Correction	400'- 8" DI	1	4
Ply. Airport	1,300'- 8" PVC	2	3
Caswell Lane	600'- 8" PVC	1	2
TOTAL	27,900'	52	88

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population: 44,928
Summer Population: 57,875 (Estimated)
Date of Construction: 1855
By Whom: The Town of Plymouth
Sources of Supply: Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well, Wanno's Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Federal Furnace Well, North Plymouth Well, Bradford Well, and Ellisville Well
Mode of Supply: Pumping

PUMPING

Builders of Pumping Machinery: Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren, Layne & Bowlin, and Morris Electric

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond Pumping (Electric)	624,072,000 Gals.
Lout Pond Well (Electric)	82,297,700 Gals.
Wanno's Pond Well (Electric)	138,672,800 Gals.
Ship Pond Well (Electric)	101,470,600 Gals.
Federal Furnace Well (Electric)	195,192,000 Gals.
North Plymouth Well (Electric)	342,945,800 Gals.
Bradford Well (Electric)	220,790,300 Gals.
Ellisville Well (Electric)	152,687,000 Gals.
Total Pumpage	1,858,127,600 Gals.

Re-Pump:

Deep Water Booster Station	3,541,500 Gals.
Pine Hill Booster Section	94,021,200 Gals.
Ellisville Booster	3,030,200 Gals.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Estimated population on pipeline: 37,816
Total consumption for the year: 1,858,127,600 Gals.
Average daily consumption: 5,090,760 Gals.
Gallons per day to each inhabitant: 135
Gallons per day to each tap: 471

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of pipe:
Cement-lined sheet iron, cement-lined cast iron, cement-lined ductile iron, asbestos-cement, and PVC
Sizes: From 2 inches to 30 inches
Extended: 27,900 feet
Discontinued: 0
Total now in use: 194 miles, 2,535 feet
Cost to repair per mile: $26.35
Number of leaks per mile: 0.13
Small distribution pipe less than 4 inch: 3 miles, 0 feet
Hydrants now in use: 1,466 public and 12 private
Stop gates added: 88
Stop gates discontinued: 0
Stop gates now in use: 2,503

SERVICES

Kind of pipe:
Lead, cement-lined galvanized, cement-lined cast iron and copper tubing.
Sizes: From three-quarter (3/4) inch to six (6) inch
Service taps added: 325
Service taps discontinued: 0
Total now in use: 10,810
Average length of service: 35 feet
Average cost per service: $475.00
Meters added: 424
Number now in use: 9,130
Percentage of services metered: 89 percent

Cemetery Division

The Cemetery Division continues to provide maintenance services for the Town's cemeteries as well as provide interment, foundation and other services for the public.

Vandalism was again a major concern. At Vine Hills Cemetery there were thirty-nine stones overturned. These were reset by the Cemetery Division. At Ellisville Cemetery, twelve monuments were knocked over and also reset by the Division. In September the Police Department reported twenty-three were knocked over. Although this is a private cemetery, except for the veteran's grave, the Division did reset those that were not broken. At Burial Hill, there were nine toppled in January and six in March. In November, police apprehended two vandals after they had toppled and damaged sixty-four monuments. L.E. Cook Enterprises estimated that repairs would cost $14,141. Other vandalism occurred to water pipes, flag pole ropes, and car racing over grass when the cemetery was closed caused damage to bushes. A tomb was broken into and repairs have been made. At Manomet Cemetery the vandalism was at a minimum except at Halloween.

A total of five new water drain, dry wells were installed this year, two were replacements and three new to help relieve rain water problems. This work was done by the Highway Department. They also used their equipment to alleviate a road problem at South Pond Cemetery.

We would like to thank the Tree Department for planting the trees in the new Vine Hills section. They also removed some very dangerous large dead trees at Vine Hills and Burial Hill Cemeteries.

A new Infant Section was developed at Vine Hills-Oak Grove Cemeteries. It has been our policy in the past to donate these baby lots for burials to the residents of Plymouth. It is adjacent to the now full baby section.

Sale of Lots (Single Graves)

sold:

Vine Hills	90
Oak Grove	0
Chiltonville	1
Manomet	36
South Pond	0
Cedarville	1

Burials:	**Full**	**Cremation**
Vine Hills	83	16
Oak Grove	19	7
Manomet	23	2
Chiltonville	8	4
Cedarville	0	1
TOTAL: 163	133	30

The Cemetery Division wishes to thank all the Division Heads and their employees for their corporation this year.

Advisory and Finance Committee

As Chairman of the Advisory and Finance Committee, I am pleased to submit this report and hope that it will serve to recap in general terms the activities of the Finance Committee for 1988.

1988 was a very challenging year for the Finance Committee in terms of dollars requested for services versus the dollars available for these services. The total dollars requested by General Government, Local Schools and Regional Schools totalled over $55,000,000. The budget maximum available was $48,700,000. An obvious shortfall of funds existed and the Finance Committee had to make some very hard choices in meeting that budget maximum without being negligent in providing a level of services that the residents and taxpayers should depend on and have a right to expect from the town. In addition to the normal budget deliberations, we heard over 70 petitioned articles from residents as well as department sponsored articles for items such as zoning by-law changes, street acceptances and salary reclassification of the core management staff of the town departments.

Two major highlights of 1988 were the opening of Plymouth South High School and the establishment of a comprehensive Capital Improvements Program. In both 1987 and 1988 the Finance Committee supported an override of Proposition 2 1/2 for the operational budget at Plymouth South High School. In 1984 the voters in the town had approved the exemption of debt for the construction of this new school. The Finance Committee felt a commitment in providing the students of Plymouth with a complete and comprehensive technical studies

program as well as an opportunity for a quality education, therefore, the Finance Committee recommended to the 1988 Annual Town Meeting that the override be supported. Town Meeting subsequently endorsed the Finance Committee's recommendation. The override for Plymouth South High School was finally passed in April of 1988 and although it is too early to judge the performance of this facility, the staff and students, we are hopeful that in the years to come this will be regarded as a positive investment in the students of this town and that those benefits will be reflected throughout the community.

The second major highlight in 1988 was the implementation of a comprehensive Capital Improvements Program. Since the adoption of Proposition 2 1/2 eight years ago, the Town of Plymouth with many other communities, has been faced with a lack of monies available for the normal maintenance and repair of our roads, sidewalks, schools, buildings, recreational areas and water and sewer systems. This year after almost a year of long range forecasting and planning, the Capital Improvements Plan was endorsed by Town Meeting. Although not all of the approved projects are noticeable as you travel through town, we are confident that all of the projects will provide both tangible and intangible benefits to all residents of Plymouth. Some of the major items approved were:

1. Darby Pond Well - The addition of this water source should help alleviate some of the water pressure problems that currently exist in West Plymouth.

2. Manomet Fire Station - This project is a complete renovation of the existing facility which is currently outdated and should provide for additional safety support services in the Manomet area.

3. Fire Engine and Tank Truck - Replacement Vehicles are an aid to providing better fire protection throughout the town.

4. Department of Public Works - there were fifteen pieces of heavy equipment and vehicles replaced.

5. Land Acquisition Fund - a fund was established in an effort for the town to purchase parcels of land in the event that the benefits of the Town outweigh the land being held in private ownership. The first appropriation for that fund was for the purchase of 15 acres of land adjacent to the town forest for conservation and recreational purposes.

6. Elementary Schools - Various items were approved for the updating of electrical systems, parking lot resurfacing, windows, floors and recreational areas.

The above highlighted list is only a partial list of the sixty items that were approved. We are hopeful that with this program as an annual article, it will help to insure that the town's infrastructure will be maintained and repaired to protect these valuable assets.

As the Town grows, so does the need for additional personnel to better serve the needs of the residents. In 1988 nine new full and part time positions were funded. These include:

1. Data Processing Manager
2. Police Patrolmen (3)
3. Assistant Assessor
4. Personnel Director
5. Water Department Repairmen (2)

6. Switchboard Clerk - Part Time

The overall breakdown for the budgets approved at the 1988 Annual Town Meeting are as follows:

General Government	21,330,106.
Local Schools	16,810,047.
Regional Schools (Includes Override)	14,207,248.
TOTAL:	52,347,401.

Lastly, I would like to thank the members of the Finance Committee for the dedication and devotion they have displayed throughout the years. Additionally, the Finance Committee would like to formally thank Mrs. Dorothy Barnes who served for ten consecutive years as a member and vice-chairman of the Finance Committee. Mrs. Barnes' resignation from the committee was accepted with regret and we all wish her the best in future endeavors. I would like to also thank the various boards, commission and department heads that we deal with on a regular basis in helping to put together a comprehensive budget that will insure a level of services that the residents deserve while trying to stay within the limits of Proposition 2 1/2 and the purpose for which it is intended.

Report of the Town Accountant

I herewith submit my report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

There were no overdrafts or unpaid bills for fiscal 1987 remaining on file in this office.

The several schedules are in the following order:

SCHEDULE A—Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

SCHEDULE B—Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts including Federal Grants, as may be legally expended, and all payments from the same, classified as to purpose, for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1988.

SCHEDULE C—Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the fiscal 1988 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual receipts from the same sources.

SCHEDULE D—Revenue Account for fiscal 1988.

SCHEDULE E—Excess and Deficiency Account for fiscal 1988.

SCHEDULE F—Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1988.

SCHEDULE G & H—Summary of Funded Indebtedness, projected to July 1, 1989 and amounts due for principal and interest in fiscal 1990.

SCHEDULE I—Trust and Investment Funds, June 30, 1989.

SCHEDULE J—Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity, June 30, 1988, based on the latest available equalized valuation.

PART I
Schedule A

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE
Division of Local Services

ANNUAL CITY AND TOWN FINANCIAL
REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED
JUNE 30,1988

CITY/TOWN OF

ADDRESS

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
TOWN ACCOUNTANT
11 LINCOLN STREET
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360

(Please correct any error in name, address or ZIP)

RETURN YOUR COMPLETED REPORT TO:

Bureau of Accounts
Division of Local Services
200 Portland Street
Boston, MA 02114-1715

For assistance, please call (617) 727-2300

NOTE

This report is based on the fund, account activity descriptions from the Uniform Municipal Accounting System of the Massachusetts Department of Revenue. Please report data for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1988.

Data supplied in this report will be used by the Department of Revenue, other State and Federal Agencies, and public interest groups. The information will also be furnished to the Federal Bureau of Census. Please read instructions carefully before completing your Schedule A.

PART I - GENERAL FUND REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (FUND 01)

Account number	Item description		Amount (Omit cents)	Account number	Item description		Amount (Omit cents)
	A. TAXES (NET OF REFUNDS)			4229	Other non-usage utility charges-specify		
4110	Personal property taxes	T01	5,977,332				
4120	Real estate taxes	T01	43,690,862				
4142	Tax liens (titles) redeemed	T01	161,810	4242	Hospital charges	A36	
4143	Litigated taxes collected	T01	498	4243	Parking charges	A60	
4145	Sale of tax foreclosures (possessions)	T01	706	4244	Parks and recreation charges	A61	37,959
4150	M.V. excise	T01	1,831,845	4245	Airport charges	A01	
4161	Vessel (boat) excise	T01		4246	Sewerage charges	A80	304,708
4162	Farm excise	T01		4247	Garbage/trash collection charges	A81	203,005
4163	Classified forest lands excise	T01	150,952	4248	Transit charges	A94	
4171	Penalty and interest - property taxes	T01	222,431	4270	Other charges for services	A89	
4172	Penalty and interest - excise	T01	35,795	4320	Fees	A89	482,350
4173	Penalty and interest - tax lien redemptions	T01	64,685	4322	Fees retained from tax collections	T01	
4174	Penalty and interest - special assessments	U01		4360	Rentals	A89	160,807
4179	Penalty and interest - other taxes	T01		4370	Other departmental revenue-specify	A89	
4180	In lieu of taxes	C30			a._____		
4191	Other taxes - hotel / motel	T19	74,774		b._____		
4192	Other taxes - jet fuel	T19			c._____		
4199	Other taxes-specify	T19			d._____		
	CONVEYANCE TAX		17,000		TOTAL CHARGES FOR SERVICE----------)		2,388,142
	TOTAL TAXES----------)		52,228,690		C. LICENSES AND PERMITS		
				4410	Alcoholic beverages licenses	T99	62,037
	B. CHARGES FOR SERVICES			4420-50	Other licenses and permits	T99	648,215
4211	Water usage charges	A91	1,116,169		TOTAL LICENSES AND PERMITS----------)		710,252
4212	Gas usage charges	A93			D. FEDERAL REVENUE		
4213	Electric usage charges	A92		4540	Unrestricted - Direct	B89	
4219	Other utility usage charges-specify			4580	Unrestricted - through the state	C89	
4221	Other water charges	A91	83,144				
4222	Other gas charges	A93			TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUES----------)		0
4223	Other electric charges	A92					

Account number	Item description		Amount Omit cents
	E. REVENUES FROM THE STATE - CHERRY SHEET		
4613	Abatements to veterans	C30	13,691
4614	Abatements to surviving spouses	C30	
4615	Abatements to the blind	C30	2,800
4616	Abatements to the elderly	C30	81,059
4617	Abatements for government center	C89	4,074
4661	Police career incentive	C89	66,633
4662	Protection of shellfish	C89	
4665	Federally aided urban renewal projects	C50	
4666	Non federally aided urban renewal	C50	
4667	Veterans' benefits	C79	147,387
4668	Highway reconstruction and maintenance	C46	247,467
4669	Highway transit and fringe	C46	
4670	Additional assistance	C30	1,098,038
4671	Lottery, beano, and charity	C30	751,349
4672	Highway fund	C46	
4673	Urban redevelopment excise	C50	
4674	Local share of racing taxes	C89	
4699	Other revenue from state	C89	1,843
	TOTAL STATE REVENUE - CHERRY SHEET--------)		2,414,341
	F. REVENUES FROM STATE - OTHER		
4680	Local public works projects	C89	
4690	Local mandates	C89	20,844
4699	Other revenue from state	C89	
	TOTAL STATE REVENUE - OTHER		20,844
	TOTAL REVENUE FROM STATE----------)		2,435,185

NOTES

Account number	Item description		Amount Omit cents
	G. REVENUES FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTS		
4695	Court fines	C89	400,650
4720	Received from the county for services performed	D89	
4730	Received from other municipalities for services performed	D89	
	TOTAL REVENUES FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTS-------)		400,650
	H. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
4750	Special assessments	U01	
	TOTAL SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS----------)		0
	I. FINES AND FORFEITURES		
4770	Fines and forfeitures	U99	86,640
	TOTAL FINES AND FORFEITURES---------)		86,640
	J. MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES		
4810	Sales of inventory	A89	
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	301,968
4830	Contributions and donations	U99	
4840	Other miscellaneous revenues	U99	
	TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES----------)		301,968
	TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES----------)		58,551,527
	K. OTHER FINANCING SOURCES		
4940	Disposition of fixed assets	A89	
4990	Other financing sources (specify)		
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)		0
	TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)		58,551,527
	L. INTERFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS		
4972	Transfers from special revenue funds		482,380
4973	Transfers from capital projects funds		
4975	Transfers from enterprise funds		
4976	Transfers from trust funds		746,903
4977	Transfers from agency funds		
	TOTAL INTERFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS--------)		1,229,283
	TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES, OTHER FINANCING SOURCES, AND INTERFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS----------)		59,780,810

Report in whole dollars - omit cents

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	City or town council (111) (a)	Aldermen (112) (b)	Town Meeting (113) (c)	Moderator (114) (d)
5100	Personal services	E29	E29	E29	E29 300
5200	Purchase of services	E29	E29	E29	E29
5400	Supplies	E29	E29	E29	E29
5600	Intergovernmental	M29	M29	M29	M29
5700	Other charges & expend.	E29	E29	E29	E29
5720	Out-of-state travel	E29	E29	E29	E29
5760	Court judgments	E29	E29	E29	E29
5800	Construction	F29	F29	F29	F29
5800	Other capital outlay	G29	G29	G29	G29
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	0	300

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other legislative (119) (e)	Mayor (121) (f)	Selectmen (122) (g)	City/town manager (123) (h)
5100	Personal services	E29	E29	E29 192,606	E29
5200	Purchase of services	E29	E29	E29 94,489	E29
5400	Supplies	E29	E29	E29	E29
5600	Intergovernmental	M29	M29	M29	M29
5700	Other charges & expend.	E29	E29	E29 30,760	E29
5720	Out-of-state travel	E29	E29	E29 995	E29
5760	Court judgments	E29	E29	E29	E29
5800	Construction	F29	F29	F29 110,725	F29
5800	Other capital outlay	G29	G29	G29	G29
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	429,575	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other executive (129) (i)	Finance committee (131) (j)	Finance director (133) (k)	Comptroller (134) (l)
5100	Personal services	E29	E23 22,484	E23	E23
5200	Purchase of services	E29	E23 1,072	E23	E23
5400	Supplies	E29	E23 109	E23	E23
5600	Intergovernmental	M29	M23	M23	M23
5700	Other charges & expend.	E29	E23 195	E23	E23
5720	Out-of-state travel	E29	E23	E23	E23
5760	Court judgments	E29	E23	E23	E23
5800	Construction	F29	F23	F23	F23
5800	Other capital outlay	G29	G23	G23	G23
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	24,660	0	0

Report in whole dollars - omit cents

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Accountant/auditor (135) (a)		Budgeting (137) (b)		Purchasing agent (138) (c)		Assessors (141) (d)	
5100	Personal services	E23	97,922	E23		E23		E23	162,219
5200	Purchase of services	E23	26,500	E23		E23	10,809	E23	13,691
5400	Supplies	E23		E23		E23	51,503	E23	
5600	Intergovernmental	M23		M23		M23		M23	
5700	Other charges & expend.	E23	695	E23		E23		E23	3,199
5720	Out-of-state travel	E23		E23		E23		E23	
5760	Court judgments	E23		E23		E23		E23	
5800	Construction	F23		F23		F23		F23	
5800	Other capital outlay	G23		G23		G23		G23	
5900	Debt service								
	TOTAL		125,117		0		62,312		179,109

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Revaluation (142) (e)		Treasurer (145) (f)		Collector (146) (g)		Other finance officer (149) (h)	
5100	Personal services	E23		E23	54,789	E23	145,077	E23	
5200	Purchase of services	E23	144,534	E23	612	E23	1,000	E23	
5400	Supplies	E23		E23		E23		E23	
5600	Intergovernmental	M23		M23		M23		M23	
5700	Other charges & expend.	E23		E23	1,286	E23	2,242	E23	
5720	Out-of-state travel	E23		E23		E23		E23	
5760	Court judgments	E23		E23		E23		E23	
5800	Construction	F23		F23		F23		F23	
5800	Other capital outlay	G23		G23		G23		G23	
5900	Debt service								
	TOTAL		144,534		56,687		148,319		0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Law dept-town/city counsel (151) (i)		Personnel board (152) (j)		Civil service (153) (k)		Data processing (155) (l)	
5100	Personal services	E25		E29	15,459	E29		E89	
5200	Purchase of services	E25	119,937	E29	10,467	E29		E89	100,850
5400	Supplies	E25		E29		E29		E89	14,100
5600	Intergovernmental	M25		M29		M29		M89	
5700	Other charges & expend.	E25	4,636	E29		E29		E89	
5720	Out-of-state travel	E25		E29		E29		E89	
5760	Court judgments	E25		E29		E29		E89	
5800	Construction	F25		F29		F29		F89	
5800	Other capital outlay	G25		G29		G29		F89	
5900	Debt service								
	TOTAL		124,573		25,926		0		114,950

Report in whole dollars - omit cents

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Messenger (157) a)	Tax title foreclosure (158) b)	Other operations support (159) c)	City/town clerk (161) d)
5100	Personal services	E29	E23	E89 1,857	E29 56,352
5200	Purchase of services	E29	E23	E89 84,714	E29 1,350
5400	Supplies	E29	E23	E89	E29
5600	Intergovernmental	M29	M23	M89	M29
5700	Other charges & expend.	E29	E23 18,710	E89	E29 37
5720	Out-of-state travel	E29	E23	E89	E29
5760	Court judgments	E29	E23	E89	E29
5800	Construction	F29	F23	F89	F29
5800	Other capital outlay	G29	G23	G89	G29
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	18,710	86,571	57,739

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Elections (162) e)	Registration (163) f)	License commission (165) g)	Other license/reg. (169) h)
5100	Personal services	E89 17,869	E89	E23	E23
5200	Purchase of services	E89	E89	E23	E23
5400	Supplies	E89 13,394	E89	E23	E23
5600	Intergovernmental	M89	M89	M23	M23
5700	Other charges & expend.	E89	E89	E23	E23
5720	Out-of-state travel	E89	E89	E23	E23
5760	Court judgments	E89	E89	E23	E23
5800	Construction	F89	F89	F23	F23
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G89	G23	G23
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	31,263	0	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Conservation commission (171) i)	Planning board (175) j)	Zoning/appeals board (176) k)	Other land use (179) l)
5100	Personal services	E59 10,673	E29 106,356	E29 20,726	E89
5200	Purchase of services	E59 24,000	E29 3,951	E29	E89
5400	Supplies	E59 94	E29	E29	E89
5600	Intergovernmental	M59	M29	M29	M89
5700	Other charges & expend.	E59 3,383	E29 731	E29	E89
5720	Out-of-state travel	E59	E29	E29	E89
5760	Court judgments	E59	E29	E29	E89
5800	Construction	F59	F29	F29	F89
5800	Other capital outlay	G59 4,188	G29	G29	G89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	42,338	111,038	20,726	0

Report in whole dollars - omit cents

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Urban development (181) (a)		Economic development (182) (b)		Rent control (185) (c)		Other development (189) (d)	
5100	Personal services	E50	2,492	E89	42,599	E89		E89	
5200	Purchase of services	E50	4,989	E89	9,607	E89		E89	
5400	Supplies	E50		E89		E89		E89	
5600	Intergovernmental	M50		M89		M89		M89	
5700	Other charges & expend.	E50	10,280	E89	2,408	E89		E89	
5720	Out-of-state travel	E50		E89		E89		E89	
5760	Court judgments	E50		E89		E89		E89	
5800	Construction	F50		F89		F89		F89	
5800	Other capital outlay	G50		G89		G89		G89	
5900	Debt service								
	TOTAL		17,761		54,614		0		0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Workers comp. agent (191) (e)		Public bldgs/prop. maint. (192) (f)		Building insurance (193) (g)		Town reports (195) (h)	
5100	Personal services	E23		E31	395,123	**********		E29	
5200	Purchase of services	E23		E31	386,735	**********		E29	
5400	Supplies	E23		E31	158,877	**********		E29	
5600	Intergovernmental	M23		M31		M89		M29	
5700	Other charges & expend.	E23		E31		E89	414,500	E29	
5720	Out-of-state travel	E23		E31		**********		E29	
5760	Court judgments	E23		E31		**********		E29	
5800	Construction	F23		F31		**********		F29	
5800	Other capital outlay	G23		G31	15,645	**********		G29	
5900	Debt service					**********			
	TOTAL		0		956,380		414,500		0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other general gov't. (199) (i)		Police (210) (j)		Fire (220) (k)		Ambulance service (231) (l)	
5100	Personal services	E89		E62	3,741,943	E24	3,543,263	E32	
5200	Purchase of services	E89		E62	114,516	E24	109,563	E32	155,437
5400	Supplies	E89		E62	109,112	E24	65,388	E32	
5600	Intergovernmental	M89		M62		M24		M32	
5700	Other charges & expend.	E89		E62	2,825	E24	25,149	E32	
5720	Out-of-state travel	E89		E62		E24	900	E32	
5760	Court judgments	E89		E62		E24		E32	
5800	Construction	F89		F62		F24		F32	
5800	Other capital outlay	G89		G62	104,000	G24	11,299	G32	
5900	Debt service								
	TOTAL		0		4,072,396		3,755,562		155,437

Report in whole dollars - omit cents

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	S.M.T.s (232) (a)		Building inspector (241) (b)		Gas inspector (242) (c)		Plumbing inspector (243) (d)	
5100	Personal services	E32		E66	209,599	E66		E66	
5200	Purchase of services	E32		E66	11,925	E66		E66	
5400	Supplies	E32		E66	9,340	E66		E66	
5600	Intergovernmental	M32		M66		M66		M66	
5700	Other charges & expend.	E32		E66		E66		E66	
5720	Out-of-state travel	E32		E66		E66		E66	
5760	Court judgments	E32		E66		E66		E66	
5800	Construction	F32		F66		F66		F66	
5800	Other capital outlay	G32		G66		G66		G66	
5900	Debt service								
	TOTAL		0		230,864		0		0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Weights/measures inspect. (244) (e)		Electrical inspectors (245) (f)		Public scales (246) (g)		Other inspectors (249) (h)	
5100	Personal services	E66	9,984	E66		E66		E66	
5200	Purchase of services	E66		E66		E66		E66	
5400	Supplies	E66	100	E66		E66		E66	
5600	Intergovernmental	M66		M66		M66		M66	
5700	Other charges & expend.	E66	284	E66		E66		E66	
5720	Out-of-state travel	E66		E66		E66		E66	
5760	Court judgments	E66		E66		E66		E66	
5800	Construction	F66		F66		F66		F66	
5800	Other capital outlay	G66		G66		G66		G66	
5900	Debt service								
	TOTAL		10,368		0		0		0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Civil defense (291) (i)		Dog officer (292) (j)		Traffic control (293) (k)		Forestry (294) (l)	
5100	Personal services	E89	3,574	E89		E62		E59	10,775
5200	Purchase of services	E89	941	E89	1,755	E62	1,776	E59	3,883
5400	Supplies	E89		E89	277	E62		E59	18,168
5600	Intergovernmental	M89		M89		M62		M59	
5700	Other charges & expend.	E89	1,374	E89	1,943	E62		E59	234
5720	Out-of-state travel	E89		E89		E62		E59	
5760	Court judgments	E89		E89		E62		E59	
5800	Construction	F89		F89		F62		F59	
5800	Other capital outlay	G89		G89		G62		G59	
5900	Debt service								
	TOTAL		5,889		3,975		1,776		33,060

Report in whole dollars - omit cents

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Harbor master (295) (a)		Other public safety (299) (b)		Engineer (411) (c)		Highway administration (421) (d)	
5100	Personal services	E87	76,249	E89	6,390	E44	168,688	E44	693,484
5200	Purchase of services	E87	38,422	E89		E44	37,228	E44	
5400	Supplies	E87	3,299	E89		E44	12,235	E44	
5600	Intergovernmental	N87		N89		N44		N44	142
5700	Other charges & expend.	E87	3,883	E89		E44	1,445	E44	25
5720	Out-of-state travel	E87		E89		E44		E44	
5760	Court judgments	E87		E89		E44		E44	
5800	Construction	F87		F89		F44	6,010	F44	
5800	Other capital outlay	G87		G89		G44		G44	231,145
5900	Debt service								
	TOTAL		121,853		6,390		225,606		924,796

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Hwy construction/maint. (422) (e)		Snow/ice control (423) (f)		Street lighting (424) (g)		Other highways/streets (429) (h)	
5100	Personal services	E44		E44	75,187	E44		E44	
5200	Purchase of services	E44	419,447	E44	68,413	E44		E44	624
5400	Supplies	E44	138,523	E44	81,854	E44		E44	42,249
5600	Intergovernmental	N44		N44		N44		N44	
5700	Other charges & expend.	E44		E44		E44		E44	
5720	Out-of-state travel	E44		E44		E44		E44	
5760	Court judgments	E44		E44		E44		E44	
5800	Construction	F44		F44		F44		F44	
5800	Other capital outlay	G44		G44		G44		G44	
5900	Debt service								
	TOTAL		557,970		225,454		0		42,873

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Waste coll./disp. admin. (431) (i)		Street cleaning (432) (j)		Waste coll. / disposal (433) (k)		Other waste coll./disp. (439) (l)	
5100	Personal services	E81		E81		E81		E81	
5200	Purchase of services	E81		E81		E81	600	E81	
5400	Supplies	E81		E81	3,965	E81		E81	
5600	Intergovernmental	N81		N81		N81		N81	
5700	Other charges & expend.	E81		E81		E81		E81	
5720	Out-of-state travel	E81		E81		E81		E81	
5760	Court judgments	E81		E81		E81		E81	
5800	Construction	F81		F81		F81	457,350	F81	
5800	Other capital outlay	G81		G81		G81	449,149	G81-	
5900	Debt service								
	TOTAL		0		3,965		907,099		0

Report in whole dollars - omit cents

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Sewerage collection/disp. (440) (a)		Pumping station (443) (b)		Other sewerage (449) (c)		Water distribution (450) (d)	
5100	Personal services	E80	273,353	E80		E80		E91	466,965
5200	Purchase of services	E80	351,652	E80		E80		E91	402,389
5400	Supplies	E80	48,651	E80		E80		E91	127,217
5600	Intergovernmental	M80		M80		M80		M91	
5700	Other charges & expend.	E80	1,095	E80		E80		E91	169
5720	Out-of-state travel	E80		E80		E80		E91	
5760	Court judgments	E80		E80		E80		E91	
5800	Construction	F80		F80		F80		F91	
5800	Other capital outlay	G80	49,896	G80		G80		G91	18,794
5900	Debt service								
	TOTAL		724,647		0		0		1,015,534

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Electric distribution (460) (e)		Gas distribution (470) (f)		Parking garage (481) (g)		Airports (482) (h)	
5100	Personal services	E92		E93		E60		E01	160,446
5200	Purchase of services	E92		E93		E60		E01	
5400	Supplies	E92		E93		E60		E01	
5600	Intergovernmental	M92		M93		M60		M01	
5700	Other charges & expend.	E92		E93		E60		E01	
5720	Out-of-state travel	E92		E93		E60		E01	
5760	Court judgments	E92		E93		E60		E01	
5800	Construction	F92		F93		F60		F01	
5800	Other capital outlay	G92		G93		G60		G01	
5900	Debt service								
	TOTAL		0		0		0		160,446

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other transportation (489) (i)		Cemetery (491) (j)		Other public works (499) (k)		Health inspect. services (510) (l)	
5100	Personal services	E89		E89	127,544	E89	111,848	E32	57,832
5200	Purchase of services	E89		E89	1,984	E89	223,739	E32	21,479
5400	Supplies	E89		E89	5,747	E89		E32	95
5600	Intergovernmental	M89		M89		M89		M32	
5700	Other charges & expend.	E89		E89		E89	18,362	E32	924
5720	Out-of-state travel	E89		E89		E89	795	E32	
5760	Court judgments	E89		E89		E89		E32	
5800	Construction	F89		F89	20,661	F89	90,346	F32	
5800	Other capital outlay	G89		G89	30,458	G89		G32	
5900	Debt service								
	TOTAL		0		186,394		445,090		80,330

Report in whole dollars - omit cents

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other health inspec. serv. (519) (a)	Health center (521) (b)	Nursing service (522) (c)	Mental health clinic (523) (d)
5100	Personal services	E32	E32	E32	E32
5200	Purchase of services	E32	E32	E32	E32
5400	Supplies	E32	E32	E32	E32
5600	Intergovernmental	M32	M32	M32	M32
5700	Other charges & expend.	E32	E32 6,500	E32	E32 7,080
5720	Out-of-state travel	E32	E32	E32	E32
5760	Court judgments	E32	E32	E32	E32
5800	Construction	F32	F32	F32	F32
5800	Other capital outlay	G32	G32	G32	G32
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	6,500	0	7,080

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Dental clinic (524) (e)	Other clinical services (529) (f)	Medical facilities (530) (g)	Council on aging (541) (h)
5100	Personal services	E32	E32	E36	E89 69,396
5200	Purchase of services	E32	E32	E36	E89 6,487
5400	Supplies	E32	E32	E36	E89 1,170
5600	Intergovernmental	M32	M32	M36	M89
5700	Other charges & expend.	E32	E32	E36	E89 604
5720	Out-of-state travel	E32	E32	E36	E89
5760	Court judgments	E32	E32	E36	E89
5800	Construction	F32	F32	F36	F89
5800	Other capital outlay	G32	G32	G36	G89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	0	77,657

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Youth services (542) (i)	Veterans' services (543) (j)	Other special programs (549) (k)	Public assistance (560) (l)
5100	Personal services	E89	E79 69,830	E89	E79
5200	Purchase of services	E89	E79 274,177	E89	E79
5400	Supplies	E89	E79	E89	E79
5600	Intergovernmental	M89	M79	M89	M79
5700	Other charges & expend.	E89	E79 2,156	E89	E79
5720	Out-of-state travel	E89	E79 83	E89	E79
5760	Court judgments	E89	E79	E89	E79
5800	Construction	F89	F79	F89	F79
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G79	G89	G79
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	346,246	0	0

Report in whole dollars - omit cents

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other human services (599) (a)		Library (610) (b)		Recreation (630) (c)		Parks (650) (d)	
5100	Personal services	E89		E52	370,910	E61	196,988	E61	292,903
5200	Purchase of services	E89	662	E52	47,135	E61	2,142	E61	52,240
5400	Supplies	E89		E52	81,794	E61	2,732	E61	21,005
5600	Intergovernmental	M89		M52		M61		M61	
5700	Other charges & expend.	E89	500	E52	15,453	E61	4,980	E61	
5720	Out-of-state travel	E89		E52		E61		E61	
5760	Court judgments	E89		E52		E61		E61	
5800	Construction	F89		F52		F61	546,505	F61	
5800	Other capital outlay	G89		G52		G61		G61	31,601
5900	Debt service								
	TOTAL		1,162		515,292		753,347		397,749

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Museum (670) (e)		Historical commission (691) (f)		Celebrations (692) (g)		Other culture/recreation (699) (h)	
5100	Personal services	E61		E89		E61		E61	
5200	Purchase of services	E61		E89	257	E61		E61	32,489
5400	Supplies	E61		E89		E61		E61	
5600	Intergovernmental	M61		M89		M61		M61	
5700	Other charges & expend.	E61		E89		E61		E61	
5720	Out-of-state travel	E61		E89		E61		E61	
5760	Court judgments	E61		E89		E61		E61	
5800	Construction	F61		F89		F61		F61	
5800	Other capital outlay	G61		G89		G61		G61	
5900	Debt service								
	TOTAL		0		257		0		32,489

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Ret. of debt principal (710) (i)		Int. on long term debt (751) (j)		Int. on short term debt (752) (k)		Other interest (759) (l)	
5100	Personal services	**********		**********		**********		**********	
5200	Purchase of services	**********		**********		**********		**********	
5400	Supplies	**********		**********		**********		**********	
5600	Intergovernmental	**********		**********		**********		**********	
5700	Other charges & expend.	**********		**********		**********		**********	
5720	Out-of-state travel	**********		**********		**********		**********	
5760	Court judgments	**********		**********		**********		**********	
5800	Construction	**********		**********		**********		**********	
5800	Other capital outlay	**********		**********		**********		**********	
5900	Debt service		345,000		118,116	I89	314,570	I89	
	TOTAL		345,000		118,116		314,570		0

Report in whole dollars - omit cents

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Retirement contribution (911) (a)	Ret. non-contributory (911) (b)	Worker's compensation (912) (c)	Unemployment (913) (d)
5100	Personal services	E89 1,503,000	E89	E89 253,119	E89 30,903
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	1,503,000	0	253,119	30,903

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Health insurance (914) (e)	Life insurance (915) (f)	Medicare (916) (g)	Other employee benefits (919) (h)
5100	Personal services	E89 2,431,391	E89 21,010	E89 46,258	E89
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	2,431,391	21,010	46,258	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Court judgments (941) (i)	Liability insurance (945) (j)	Other expenditures Specify: (k)	Other expenditures Specify: (l)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental		N89		
5700	Other charges & expend.		E89 101,427		
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments	E89			
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	101,427	0	0

Report in whole dollars - omit cents

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other expenditures Specify: (a)	Other expenditures Specify: (b)	Other expenditures Specify: (c)	Other expenditures Specify: (d)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other expenditures Specify: (e)	Other expenditures Specify: (f)	Other expenditures Specify: (g)	Other expenditures Specify: (h)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other expenditures Specify: (i)	Other expenditures Specify: (j)	Other expenditures Specify: (k)	TOTAL nonschool general fund expenditures PART II (l)
5100	Personal services				16,367,737
5200	Purchase of services				3,421,469
5400	Supplies				1,010,998
5600	Intergovernmental				142
5700	Other charges & expend.				689,474
5720	Out-of-state travel				2,773
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				1,231,597
5800	Other capital outlay				946,175
5900	Debt service				777,686
	TOTAL	0	0	0	24,448,051

Report in whole dollars - omit cents

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Transfers to general fund (991) (a)	Transfers to special revenue (992) (b)	Transfers to capital projects (993) (c)	Transfers to enterprise (995) (d)
5100	Personal services	**********	**********	**********	**********
5200	Purchase of services	**********	**********	**********	**********
5400	Supplies	**********	**********	**********	**********
5600	Intergovernmental	**********	**********	**********	**********
5700	Other charges & expend.	**********	**********	**********	**********
5720	Out-of-state travel	**********	**********	**********	**********
5760	Court judgments	**********	**********	**********	**********
5800	Construction	**********	**********	**********	**********
5800	Other capital outlay	**********	**********	**********	**********
5960	Transfers to other funds	**********	95,000		
	TOTAL	**********	95,000	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Transfers to trust (996) (e)	Transfers to agency (997) (f)	TOTAL transfers PART II (g)	Other financing uses (h)
5100	Personal services	**********	**********	**********	**********
5200	Purchase of services	**********	**********	**********	**********
5400	Supplies	**********	**********	**********	**********
5600	Intergovernmental	**********	**********	**********	**********
5700	Other charges & expend.	**********	**********	**********	**********
5720	Out-of-state travel	**********	**********	**********	**********
5760	Court judgments	**********	**********	**********	**********
5800	Construction	**********	**********	**********	**********
5800	Other capital outlay	**********	**********	**********	**********
5960	Transfers to other funds			95,000	
	TOTAL	0	0	95,000	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other financing uses (i)	Other financing uses (j)	TOTAL other financing uses PART II (k)	GRAND TOTAL PART II (l)
5100	Personal services	**********	**********	**********	16,367,737
5200	Purchase of services	**********	**********	**********	3,421,469
5400	Supplies	**********	**********	**********	1,010,998
5600	Intergovernmental	**********	**********	**********	142
5700	Other charges & expend.	**********	**********	**********	689,474
5720	Out-of-state travel	**********	**********	**********	2,773
5760	Court judgments	**********	**********	**********	0
5800	Construction	**********	**********	**********	1,231,597
5800	Other capital outlay	**********	**********	**********	946,175
5900/ 5960	Debt service/transfers			0	872,686
	TOTAL	0	0	0	24,543,051

Report in whole dollars Omit cents

Account number	Item description	General fund school (a)	School lunch fund (b)	Equal education opportunity (c)	School council (d)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	A12	A09 416,828	**********	**********
4320	Fees	A12	A09	**********	**********
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	**********	**********
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	**********	**********
4360	Rentals	A12	A12	**********	**********
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	A12	**********	**********
4540	Federal revenue direct	B21	B21	**********	**********
4580	Federal revenue through the state	C21	C21	**********	**********
4620-40	State education aid	C21 2,687,204	C21 75,653	C21 148,517	C21 54,301
4660-78	State aid other	C21 763,172	C21	C21	C21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	C21	C21	**********	**********
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE---------->	3,450,376	492,481	148,517	54,301
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES--->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---------->	3,450,376	492,481	148,517	54,301
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E12 8,580,279	E12 167,498	E12 182,080	E12
5200	Purchase of services	E12 1,680,148	E12	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12 3,472,646	E12 367,151	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12 10,206,728	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12 44	E12	E12	E12 67,356
5720	Out of state travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5760	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12
5800	Construction	F12 500,792	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12 48,137	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES---------->	24,488,774	534,649	182,080	67,356
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES------>	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES---------->	24,488,774	534,649	182,080	67,356
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(21,038,398)	(42,168)	(33,563)	(13,055)
	Fund balance begining of year	**********	116,209	43,915	16,069
	Fund balance end of year	**********	74,041	10,352	3,014

Report in whole dollars - Omit cents

Account number	Item description	Professional development fund (e)	Minimum teacher salaries (f)	Horace Mann teachers (g)	Athletic fund (h)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	**********	**********	**********	A12
4320	Fees	**********	**********	**********	A12
4340	Tuition	**********	**********	**********	A12
4350	Pupil transportation	**********	**********	**********	A12
4360	Rentals	**********	**********	**********	A12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	**********	**********	**********	A12
4540	Federal revenue direct	**********	**********	**********	B21
4580	Federal revenue through the state	**********	**********	**********	C21
4620-40	State education aid	C21 57,224	C21	C21 30,950	C21
4660-78	State aid other	C21	C21	C21	C21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue				C21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE---------->	57,224	0	30,950	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES--->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---------->	57,224	0	30,950	0
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E12 57,208	E12	E12 30,950	E12
5200	Purchase of services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12	E12	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	N12	N12	N12	N12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12	E12	E12	E12
5720	Out of state travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5760	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES---------->	57,208	0	30,950	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds			155,428	
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES------>	0	0	155,428	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES---------->	57,208	0	186,378	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	16	0	(155,428)	0
	Fund balance begining of year	28		162,927	
	Fund balance end of year	44	0	7,499	0

Report in whole dollars - Omit cents

Account number	Item description	Adult education (i)	School special revenue fund- Specify- (j)	School special revenue fund- Specify- (k)	School special revenue fund- Specify- (l)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	A12	A12	A12	A12
4320	Fees	A12	A12	A12	A12
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	A12	A12
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	A12	A12
4360	Rentals	A12	A12	A12	A12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	A12	A12	A12
4540	Federal revenue direct	E21	E21	E21	E21
4580	Federal revenue through the state	C21	C21 449,219	C21 49,275	C21 128,132
4620-40	State education aid	C21	C21	C21	C21
4660-78	State aid other	C21	C21	C21	C21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	C21	C21 1,051	C21	C21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE---------->	0	450,270	49,275	128,132
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES--->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---------->	0	450,270	49,275	128,132
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E12	E12 470,370	E12 25,596	E12 145,097
5200	Purchase of services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12	E12	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12	E12	E12	E12
5720	Out of state travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5760	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES---------->	0	470,370	25,596	145,097
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES------>	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES---------->	0	470,370	25,596	145,097
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	0	(20,100)	23,679	(16,965)
	Fund balance begining of year		242,398	(7,174)	(43,131)
	Fund balance end of year	0	222,298	16,505	(60,096)

Report in whole dollars - Omit cents

Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify- (m)	School special revenue fund- Specify- (n)	School special revenue fund- Specify- (o)	School special revenue fund- Specify- (p)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	A12	A12	A12	A12
4320	Fees	A12	A12	A12	A12
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	A12	A12
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	A12	A12
4360	Rentals	A12	A12	A12	A12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	A12	A12	A12
4540	Federal revenue direct	B21	B21	B21	B21
4580	Federal revenue through the state	C21	C21	C21	C21
4620-40	State education aid	C21	C21	C21	C21
4660-78	State aid other	C21	C21	C21	C21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	C21	C21	C21	C21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE---------->	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES--->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---------->	0	0	0	0
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5200	Purchase of services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12	E12	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12	E12	E12	E12
5720	Out of state travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5760	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES---------->	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES------>	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES---------->	0	0	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	0	0	0	0
	Fund balance begining of year	509	25	4,300	4
	Fund balance end of year	509	25	4,300	4

Report in whole dollars - Omit cents

Account number	Item description	School special revenue total supplemental pages (q)	TOTAL all school special revenue funds (b)-(q) (r)	School capital projects fund (s)	TOTAL all school funds (a)+(r)+(s) (t)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	A12	416,828	A12	416,828
4320	Fees	A12	0	A12	0
4340	Tuition	A12	0	A12	0
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	0	A12	0
4360	Rentals	A12	0	A12	0
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	0	A12	0
4540	Federal revenue direct	B21	0	B21	0
4580	Federal revenue through the state	C21	626,626	C21	626,626
4620-40	State education aid	C21	366,645	C21	3,053,849
4660-78	State aid other	C21	0	C21	763,172
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	C21	1,051	C21	1,051
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	0	A12	0
	TOTAL REVENUE---------->	0	1,411,150	0	4,861,526
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds		0		0
4970	Transfers from other funds		0		0
4990	Other financing sources		0		0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES--->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---------->	0	1,411,150	0	4,861,526
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E12	1,078,799	E12	9,659,078
5200	Purchase of services	E12	0	E12	1,680,148
5400	Supplies	E12	367,151	E12	3,839,797
5600	Intergovernmental	H12	0	H12	10,206,728
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12	67,356	E12	67,400
5720	Out of state travel	E12	0	E12	0
5760	Court judgments	E12	0	E12	0
5800	Construction	F12	0	F12	500,792
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	0	G12	48,137
5900	Debt service		0		0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES---------->	0	1,513,306	0	26,002,080
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds		155,428		155,428
5990	Other financing uses		0		0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES------>	0	155,428	0	155,428
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES---------->	0	1,668,734	0	26,157,508
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	0	(257,584)	0	(21,295,982)
	Fund balance begining of year		536,079		**********
	Fund balance end of year	0	278,495	0	**********

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued

Report in whole dollars - Omit cents

Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify- INSTRUCTNL MATERIALS (a)	School special revenue fund- Specify- ESSENTIAL SKILLS (b)	School special revenue fund- Specify- DRUG FREE (c)	School special revenue fund- Specify- PL 95 - 561 4B (d)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	A12	A12	A12	A12
4320	Fees	A12	A12	A12	A12
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	A12	A12
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	A12	A12
4360	Rentals	A12	A12	A12	A12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	A12	A12	A12
4540	Federal revenue direct	B21	B21	B21	B21
4580	Federal revenue through the state	C21	C21	C21	C21
4620-40	State education aid	C21	C21 68640	C21 8796	C21
4660-78	State aid other	C21	C21	C21	C21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	C21	C21	C21	C21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE---------->	0	68,640	8,796	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES--->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---------->	0	68,640	8,796	0
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personnel services	E12	E12 68640	E12 8796	E12
5200	Purchase of services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12	E12	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12	E12	E12	E12
5720	Out of state travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5760	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES---------->	0	68,640	8,796	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES------>	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES---------->	0	68,640	8,796	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	0	0	0	0
	Fund balance beginning of year	(122)	0	0	499
	Fund balance end of year	(122)	0	0	499

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued

*Report in whole dollars - Omit cents

Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify- SCHOOL ENERGY (e)	School special revenue fund- Specify- ALCOHOL & DRUGS (f)	School special revenue fund- Specify- GIFTED & TALENTED (g)	School special revenue fund- Specify- LEADERSHIP (h)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	A12	A12	A12	A12
4320	Fees	A12	A12	A12	A12
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	A12	A12
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	A12	A12
4360	Rentals	A12	A12	A12	A12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	A12	A12	A12
4540	Federal revenue direct	B21	B21	B21	B21
4580	Federal revenue through the state	C21	C21	C21	C21
4620-40	State education aid	C21	C21	C21 8300	C21 1039
4660-78	State aid other	C21 63625	C21	C21	C21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	C21 63266	C21	C21	C21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12 1080	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE---------->	127,971	0	8,300	1,039
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES--->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---------->	127,971	0	8,300	1,039
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5200	Purchase of services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12	E12	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12 63462	E12 607	E12 7552	E12 1038
5720	Out of state travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5760	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES---------->	63,462	607	7,552	1,038
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES------>	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES---------->	63,462	607	7,552	1,038
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	64,509	(607)	748	1
	Fund balance begining of year	-41025	800	153	0
	Fund balance end of year	23,484	193	901	1

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued

Report in whole dollars - Omit cents

Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify- IN-SERVICE (i)	School special revenue fund- Specify- INCENTIVE (j)	School special revenue fund- Specify- PL 94 - 142 E.C. (k)	School special revenue fund- Specify- CHAP 2 BLOCK GR (l)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	A12	A12	A12	A12
4320	Fees	A12	A12	A12	A12
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	A12	A12
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	A12	A12
4360	Rentals	A12	A12	A12	A12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	A12	A12	A12
4540	Federal revenue direct	B21	B21	B21	B21
4580	Federal revenue through the state	C21	C21	C21 13771	C21 31417
4620-40	State education aid	C21 2415	C21	C21	C21
4660-78	State aid other	C21	C21	C21	C21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	C21	C21	C21	C21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE---------->	2,415	0	13,771	31,417
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES--->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---------->	2,415	0	13,771	31,417
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E12	E12	E12 10297	E12 29596
5200	Purchase of services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12	E12	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12 1125	E12	E12	E12
5720	Out of state travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5760	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES---------->	1,125	0	10,297	29,596
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES------>	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES---------->	1,125	0	10,297	29,596
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	1,290	0	3,474	1,821
	Fund balance begining of year	0	(1,513)	15,624	21,486
	Fund balance end of year	1,290	(1,513)	19,098	23,307

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued

Report in whole dollars - Omit cents

Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify- IN-SERVICE (m)	School special revenue fund- Specify- MATH SEMINAR (n)	School special revenue fund- Specify- REFUGEE (o)	School special revenue fund- Specify- PL 94 - 142 (p)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	A12	A12	A12	A12
4320	Fees	A12	A12	A12	A12
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	A12	A12
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	A12	A12
4360	Rentals	A12	A12	A12	A12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	A12	A12	A12
4540	Federal revenue direct	B21	B21	B21	B21
4580	Federal revenue through the state	C21	C21	C21	C21
4620-40	State education aid	C21 1836	C21	C21	C21
4660-78	State aid other	C21	C21	C21	C21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	C21	C21	C21	C21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE---------->	1,836	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES--->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---------->	1,836	0	0	0
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E12 1062	E12	E12	E12
5200	Purchase of services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12	E12	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	N12	N12	N12	N12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12	E12	E12	E12
5720	Out of state travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5760	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES---------->	1,062	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds		566		
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES------>	0	566	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES---------->	1,062	566	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	774	(566)	0	0
	Fund balance begining of year	(566)	904	718	3,000
	Fund balance end of year	208	338	718	3,000

PART IV - INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES - STATE, COUNTY, AND OTHER INTERGOVERNMENTAL ASSESSMENTS - Do not include these expenditures in other sections of this report

Account number	Item description		Report in whole dollars - Omit cents General fund
	COUNTY ASSESSMENTS	**********	
5621	County tax		694,104
5622	County hospital		
	STATE ASSESSMENTS	**********	
5631	Special education	M12	18,510
5632	Audit of municipal accounts	M23	
5633	Examination of retirement system	L89	3,087
5634	Motor vehicle excise tax bills	L23	
5636	Health insurance - elderly government retirees	L89	1,736
5637	Health insurance - retired municipal teachers	L12	
5639	Mosquito control projects	M32	36,357
5640	Air pollution control districts	M32	8,719
5641	Metropolitan area planning council	M29	
5642	Old Colony planning council	M29	8,057
5646	Parking surcharges	L89	2,340
5661	Mass bay transit authority	L94	
5662	Boston metro district	M94	
5663	Regional transit authority	L94	3,750
5664	Multi-year repayment program adjustments	L89	
5665	Revaluation	L23	
5666	Energy conservation programs	L89	
5667	Small town road assistance program	L44	
	OTHER ASSESSMENTS		
5694	Mass water resources authority	L89	
5699	Other intergovernmental-specify	L89	
	TOTAL INTERGOVERNMENTAL ASSESSMENTS----------)		776,660

Notes

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Federal Grants			
		Federal revenue sharing (a)	Community develop. block grants (b)	Other HUD grants (c)	Other Fed. grants-Specify- (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	**********	**********	**********	**********
4170	Penalties and interest	**********	U20	U20	U20
4200	Charges for services	**********	A50	A50	
4300	Other charges	**********	A50	A50	
4500	Federal revenue	B27	B50 11,337	B50	
4600	State revenue	**********	C50	C50	
4750	Special assessments	**********	**********	**********	**********
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	**********	U99 18,955	U99	U99
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20 1,369	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	31,661	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	31,661	0	0
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	614,907	E50	E50	
5200	Purchase of services		E50	E50	
5400	Supplies		E50	E50	
5600	Intergovernmental		M50	M50	
5700	Other charges and expenditures		E50	E50	
5720	Out of state travel		E50	E50	
5760	Court judgments		E50	E50	
5800	Construction		F50 16,198	F50	
5800	Other capital outlay		G50	G50	
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	614,907	16,198	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES---------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	614,907	16,198	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	(614,907)	15,463	0	0
	Fund balance beginning of year	614,907	15,307		
	Fund balance end of year	0	30,770	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents Federal Grants Other Fed. grants-Specify- (e)	Other Fed. grants-Specify- (f)	Federal grants total supplemental pages (g)	TOTAL federal grants (a)-(g) (h)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	**********	**********	**********	**********
4170	Penalties and interest	U20	U20	U20	0
4200	Charges for services				0
4300	Other charges				0
4500	Federal revenue				11,337
4600	State revenue				0
4750	Special assessments				0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99	U99	U99	I8,955
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	1,369
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	0	0	31,661
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				0
4970	Transfers from other funds				0
4990	Other financing sources				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	0	0	3I,661
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services				614,907
5200	Purchase of services				0
5400	Supplies				0
5600	Intergovernmental				0
5700	Other charges and expenditures				0
5720	Out of state travel				0
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				I6,198
5800	Other capital outlay				0
5900	Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	0	0	631,105
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				0
5990	Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES---------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	0	631,105
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	0	0	0	(599,444)
	Fund balance begining of year				630,214
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	30,770

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		State Grants			
		PWED (a)	STRAP (b)	Access program (c)	Local highway aid Chapter 90 (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	**********	**********	**********	**********
4170	Penalties and interest	U20	U20	U20	U20
4200	Charges for services	A44	A44	A44	A44
4300	Other charges	A44	A44	A44	A44
4500	Federal revenue	B46	B46	B46	B46
4600	State revenue	C46	C46	C46	C46
4750	Special assessments	**********	**********	**********	**********
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A44	A44	A44	A44
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES---------->	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				95,000
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------>	0	0	0	95,000
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---------->	0	0	0	95,000
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E44	E44	E44	E44
5200	Purchase of services	E44	E44	E44	E44 33,494
5400	Supplies	E44	E44	E44	E44
5600	Intergovernmental	M44	M44	M44	M44
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E44	E44	E44	E44
5720	Out of state travel	E44	E44	E44	E44
5760	Court judgments	E44	E44	E44	E44
5800	Construction	F44	F44	F44	F44
5800	Other capital outlay	G44	G44	G44	G44
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES---------->	0	0	0	33,494
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				108,240
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES--------->	0	0	0	108,240
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES---------->	0	0	0	141,734
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)---------->	0	0	0	(46,734)
	Fund balance begining of year				282,822
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	236,088

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents State Grants Other highway improvement grants (e)	State aid to library (f)	Arts lottery (g)	Right to know (h)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	**********	**********	**********	**********
4170	Penalties and interest	U20	U20	U20	U20
4200	Charges for services	A44	A89	A61	A89
4300	Other charges	A44	A89	A61	A89
4500	Federal revenue	B46	B89	B89	B89
4600	State revenue	C46	C89 41,825	C89 13,188	C89
4750	Special assessments	**********	**********	**********	**********
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A44	U99	U99	U99
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20 894	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES---------->	0	41,825	14,082	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---------->	0	41,825	14,082	0
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E44	E52	E61	E89
5200	Purchase of services	E44	E52	E61	E89
5400	Supplies	E44	E52	E61	E89
5600	Intergovernmental	M44	M52	M61	M89
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E44	E52	E61 13,311	E89
5720	Out of state travel	E44	E52	E61	E89
5760	Court judgments	E44	E52	E61	E89
5800	Construction	F44	F52	F61	F89
5800	Other capital outlay	G44	G52	G61	G89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES---------->	0	0	13,311	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds		41,093		
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES--------->	0	41,093	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES---------->	0	41,093	13,311	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)---------->	0	732	771	0
	Fund balance hegining of year		0	12,916	
	Fund balance end of year	0	732	13,687	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents State Grants Census (i)	Elections (j)	Elderly programs (k)	Public safety programs (l)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	**********	**********	**********	**********
4170	Penalties and interest	U20	U20	U20	U20
4200	Charges for services	A89	A89	A89	A89
4300	Other charges	A89	A89	A89	A89
4500	Federal revenue	B89	B89	B89	B89
4600	State revenue	C89	C89	C89	C89 10,904
4750	Special assessments	**********	**********	**********	**********
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99	U99	U99	U99
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	0	0	10,904
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	0	0	10,904
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E89	E89	E89	E89
5200	Purchase of services	E89 9,017	E89	E89	E89
5400	Supplies	E89	E89	E89	E89
5600	Intergovernmental	M89	M89	M89	M89
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E89	E89	E89	E89 10,904
5720	Out of state travel	E89	E89	E89	E89
5760	Court judgments	E89	E89	E89	E89
5800	Construction	F89	F89	F89	F89
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G89	G89	G89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	9,017	0	0	10,904
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES---------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	9,017	0	0	10,904
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	(9,017)	0	0	0
	Fund balance begining of year	9,117			0
	Fund balance end of year	100	0	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents State Grants Other State Grants Specify - (m)	Other State Grants Specify - (n)	State grants total supplemental pages (o)	TOTAL state grants (a)-(o) (p)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	**********	**********	**********	**********
4170	Penalties and interest	U20	U20	U20	0
4200	Charges for services				0
4300	Other charges				0
4500	Federal revenue				0
4600	State revenue				65,917
4750	Special assessments	**********	**********	**********	**********
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99	U99	U99	0
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	894
	TOTAL REVENUES---------->	0	0	0	66,811
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				0
4970	Transfers from other funds				95,000
4990	Other financing sources				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------>	0	0	0	95,000
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---------->	0	0	0	161,811
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services				0
5200	Purchase of services				42,511
5400	Supplies				0
5600	Intergovernmental				0
5700	Other charges and expenditures				24,215
5720	Out of state travel				0
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				0
5800	Other capital outlay				0
5900	Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES---------->	0	0	0	66,726
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				149,333
5990	Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-------->	0	0	0	149,333
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES---------->	0	0	0	216,059
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)---------->	0	0	0	(54,248)
	Fund balance hegining of year				304,855
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	250,607

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents Receipts Reserved For Appropriation County dog fund (a)	Waterways improvement (b)	Parking meter (c)	Insurance reimburs. over $10,000 (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	**********	T01	**********	**********
4170	Penalties and interest	U20	U20	U20	**********
4200	Charges for services	A89	A87	A60	**********
4300	Other charges	A89	A87	A60 127,230	**********
4500	Federal revenue	**********	**********	**********	**********
4600	State revenue	**********	**********	**********	**********
4750	Special assessments	**********	**********	**********	**********
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99	U99	U99	U99
4820	Earnings on investments	**********	**********	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	0	127,230	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	0	127,230	0
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E89	E87	E60	E89
5200	Purchase of services	E89	E87	E60	E89
5400	Supplies	E89	E87	E60	E89
5600	Intergovernmental	M89	M87	M60	M89
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E89	E87	E60	E89
5720	Out of state travel	E89	E87	E60	E89
5760	Court judgments	E89	E87	E60	E89
5800	Construction	F89	F87	F60	F89
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G87	G60	G89
5900	Oebt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds			120,053	
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES--------)	0	0	120,053	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	120,053	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	0	0	7,177	0
	Fund balance begining of year		78	96,637	
	Fund balance end of year	0	78	103,814	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents Receipts Reserved For Appropriation Sale of real estate (e)	Sale of cemetery lots (f)	Other receipts reserv for appropr.-Specify (g)	Other receipts reserv for appropr.-Specify (h)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	**********	**********	**********	**********
4170	Penalties and interest	U20	U20		
4200	Charges for services	U11	**********		
4300	Other charges	A89 15,177	A89 20,860		
4500	Federal revenue	**********	**********		
4600	State revenue	**********	**********		
4750	Special assessments	**********	**********		
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99	U99		
4820	Earnings on investments	**********	**********		
	TOTAL REVENUES---------->	15,177	20,860	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------>	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---------->	15,177	20,860	0	0
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E89	E89		
5200	Purchase of services	E89	E89		
5400	Supplies	E89	E89		
5600	Intergovernmental	M89	M89		
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E89	E89		
5720	Out of state travel	E89	E89		
5760	Court judgments	E89	E89		
5800	Construction	F89	F89		
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G89		
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES---------->	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds		57,000		
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-------->	0	57,000	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES---------->	0	57,000	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------	15,177	(36,140)	0	0
	Fund balance begining of year	37,919	67,176		
	Fund balance end of year	53,096	31,036	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents Receipts Reserved For Appropriation Other receipts rese for appropr.-Specif (i)	Other receipts reserv for appropr.-Specify (j)	Receipts reserved for appropriation total supplemental pages (k)	TOTAL receipts reser for appropriation (a)-(k) (l)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	**********	**********	**********	0
4170	Penalties and interest	U20	U20	U20	0
4200	Charges for services				0
4300	Other charges				163,267
4500	Federal revenue				0
4600	State revenue				0
4750	Special assessments				0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				0
4820	Earnings on investments				0
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	0	0	163,267
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				0
4970	Transfers from other funds				0
4990	Other financing sources				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	0	0	163,267
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services				0
5200	Purchase of services				0
5400	Supplies				0
5600	Intergovernmental				0
5700	Other charges and expenditures				0
5720	Out of state travel				0
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				0
5800	Other capital outlay				0
5900	Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				177,053
5990	Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES--------)	0	0	0	177,053
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	0	177,053
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	0	0	0	(13,786)
	Fund balance begining of year				201,810
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	188,024

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents Revolving Funds Insurance reimbu under $10,000 (a)	Recreation revolving fund (b)	Other revolving fund 130 COURT STREET (c)	Other revolving fund (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	**********	**********	**********	**********
4170	Penalties and interest	**********			
4200	Charges for services	**********	20,724		
4300	Other charges	**********		84	
4500	Federal revenue	**********			
4600	State revenue	**********			
4750	Special assessments	**********	**********		
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99 4,905			
4820	Earnings on investments	**********			
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	4,905	20,724	84	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	4,905	20,724	84	0
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E89			
5200	Purchase of services	E89	21,127		
5400	Supplies	E89			
5600	Intergovernmental	N89			
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E89 3,803			
5720	Out of state travel	E89			
5760	Court judgments	E89			
5800	Construction	F89			
5800	Other capital outlay	G89			
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	3,803	21,127	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES--------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	3,803	21,127	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	1,102	(403)	84	0
	Fund balance begining of year	156	8,956	334	
	Fund balance end of year	1,258	8,553	418	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents Revolving Funds Other revolv. fund [e]	Other revolving fund [f]	Revolving funds total supplemental pages [g]	TOTAL revolving fund [a]-[g] [h]
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	**********	**********	**********	**********
4170	Penalties and interest				0
4200	Charges for services				20,724
4300	Other charges				84
4500	Federal revenue				0
4600	State revenue				0
4750	Special assessments				0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				4,905
4820	Earnings on investments				0
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	0	0	25,713
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				0
4970	Transfers from other funds				0
4990	Other financing sources				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	0	0	25,713
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services				0
5200	Purchase of services				21,127
5400	Supplies				0
5600	Intergovernmental				0
5700	Other charges and expenditures				3,803
5720	Out of state travel				0
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				0
5800	Other capital outlay				0
5900	Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	0	0	24,930
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				0
5990	Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES--------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	0	24,930
	Excess [deficiency] of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources [uses]----------)	0	0	0	783
	Fund balance begining of year				9,446
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	10,229

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents Other Special Revenue Funds Water fund (a)	Sewer fund (b)	Accrued interest on sale of bonds (c)	Premium on sale of bonds (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	**********	**********	**********	**********
4170	Penalties and interest	A91	A80		
4200	Charges for services	A91	A80		
4300	Other charges	A91	A80		
4500	Federal revenue	B91	B89		
4600	State revenue	C91	C89		
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01		
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A91	A80		
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20		
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	0	0	0
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E91	E80		
5200	Purchase of services	E91	E80		
5400	Supplies	E91	E80		
5600	Intergovernmental	N91	N80		
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E91	E80		
5720	Out of state travel	E91	E80		
5760	Court judgments	E91	E80		
5800	Construction	F91	F80		
5800	Other capital outlay	G91	G80		
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES---------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	0	0	0	0
	Fund balance begining of year				
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents Other Special Revenue Funds Other special reven Gift-BAYSIDE HOME (e)	Other special revenue Gift-INDIAN HILL (f)	Other special revenue Gift-WESTWIND (g)	Other special revenue Specify - (h)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	**********	**********	**********	**********
4170	Penalties and interest				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	0	0	0
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services	320	179	1,000	
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	320	179	1,000	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES---------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	320	179	1,000	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	(320)	(179)	(1,000)	0
	Fund balance begining of year	320	179	1,000	
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents Other Special Revenue Funds Other special rev. Specify - (i)	Other special revenu total supplemental pages (j)	TOTAL other special revenue (a)-(j) (k)	GRAND TOTAL all special revenue (l)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	**********	**********	**********	0
4170	Penalties and interest			0	0
4200	Charges for services			0	20,724
4300	Other charges			0	163,351
4500	Federal revenue			0	11,337
4600	State revenue			0	65,917
4750	Special assessments			0	0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue			0	23,860
4820	Earnings on investments			0	2,263
	TOTAL REVENUES---------->	0	0	0	287,452
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds			0	0
4970	Transfers from other funds			0	95,000
4990	Other financing sources			0	0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------>	0	0	0	95,000
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---------->	0	0	0	382,452
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services			0	614,907
5200	Purchase of services			1,499	65,137
5400	Supplies			0	0
5600	Intergovernmental			0	0
5700	Other charges and expenditures			0	28,018
5720	Out of state travel			0	0
5760	Court judgments			0	0
5800	Construction			0	16,198
5800	Other capital outlay			0	0
5900	Debt service			0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES---------->	0	0	1,499	724,260
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds			0	326,386
5990	Other financing uses			0	0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-------->	0	0	0	326,386
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES---------->	0	0	1,499	1,050,646
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)---------->	0	0	(1,499)	(668,194)
	Fund balance begining of year			1,499	1,147,824
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	479,630

PART V - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - ontinued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents Other Special Revenue Funds Other spec revenue Specify- Gift BILLINGTON SDWK	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift WATER STREET	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift CEDAR BEACH	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift TWIN LAKES
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	0	0	0
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES---------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	0	0	0	0
	Fund balance hegining of year	500	31,920	540	585
	Fund balance end of year	500	31,920	540	585

PART V - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - ontinued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents Other Special Revenue Funds Other spec revenue Specify- Gift NAMELOC SEORES	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift PARK BENCHES	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift YOUTH TROPHIES	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift M Y C EQUIP
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				409
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	0	0	409
	OTEER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTEER FINANCING SOURCES------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTEER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	0	0	409
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				408
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	0	0	408
	OTEER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES---------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	0	408
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	0	0	0	1
	Fund balance begining of year	50	134	8	0
	Fund balance end of year	50	134	8	1

PART V - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - ontinued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dbllars - Omit cents			
		Other Special Revenue Funds			
		Other spec revenue Specify- Gift POLICE MOPED	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift POLICE BUILDING	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift ANIMAL CONTROL	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift C D OPERATIONS
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				74,787
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES---------->	0	0	0	74,787
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------>	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---------->	0	0	0	74,787
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services				45,341
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES---------->	0	0	0	45,341
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES--------->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES---------->	0	0	0	45,341
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)---------->	0	0	0	29,446
	Fund balance begining of year	12	23	147	0
	Fund balance end of year	12	23	147	29,446

PART V - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - ontinued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other Special Revenue Funds			
		Other spec revenue Specify- Gift PARKING GARAGE	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift PLYMOUTH DAY	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift SAFETY PROGRAM	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift WETLAND STUDY
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue			200	
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	0	200	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	0	200	0
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures			25	
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	0	25	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES---------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	25	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	0	0	175	0
	Fund balance begining of year	7	354	0	2,664
	Fund balance end of year	7	354	175	2,664

PART V - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS [FUND 10-29] - ontinued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents Other Special Revenue Funds Other spec revenue Specify- Gift BAYSIDE HOME	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift INDIAN HILL	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift WESTWIND	Other spec revenue Specify- Gift
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	0	0	0
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services	320	179	1,000	
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	320	179	1,000	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				0
5990	Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES---------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	320	179	1,000	0
	Excess [deficiency] of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources [uses]----------)	(320)	[179]	[1,000]	0
	Fund balance begining of year	320	179	1,000	0
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Highways (a)	Airport (b)	Sewer (c)	Water (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4174	Penalties and int on spec assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4200	Charges for services	A44	A01	A80	A91
4300	Other charges	A44	A01	A80	A91
4500	Federal revenue	B46	B89	B89	B91
4600	State revenue	C46	C89	C89	C91
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A44	A01	A80	A91
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES---------->	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------>	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---------->	0	0	0	0
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E44	E01	E80	E91
5200	Purchase of services	E44	E01	E80	E91
5400	Supplies	E44	E01	E80	E91
5600	Intergovernmental	M44	M01	M80	M91
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E44	E01	E80	E91
5720	Out of state travel	E44	E01	E80	E91
5760	Court judgments	E44	E01	E80	E91
5800	Construction	F44	F01	F80	F91
5800	Other capital outlay	G44	G01	G80	G91
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES---------->	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES---------->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES---------->	0	0	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)---------->	0	0	0	0
	Fund balance begining of year				
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Street/road betterment fund (e)	Sidewalk betterment fund (f)	Water main betterment fund (g)	Sewer betterment fund (h)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4174	Penalties and int on spec assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4200	Charges for services	A44	A44	A91	A80
4300	Other charges	A44	A44	A91	A80
4500	Federal revenue	B46	B46	B91	B89
4600	State revenue	C46	C46	C91	C89
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99	U99	U99	U99
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	0	0	0
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E44	E44	E91	E80
5200	Purchase of services	E44	E44	E91	E80
5400	Supplies	E44	E44	E91	E80
5600	Intergovernmental	M44	M44	M91	M80
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E44	E44	E91	E80
5720	Out of state travel	E44	E44	E91	E80
5760	Court judgments	E44	E44	E91	E80
5800	Construction	P44	P44	P91	P80
5800	Other capital outlay	G44	G44	G91	G80
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	0	0	0	0
	Fund balance begining of year				
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other capital project fund-N E GARAGE (i)	Other capital project fund-WATER STREET (j)	Other capital project fund-Specify (k)	Other capital project fund-Specify (l)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4174	Penalties and int on spec assessments				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue		13,240		
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	13,240	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	13,240	0	0
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services		8,700		
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	8,700	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	8,700	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	0	4,540	0	0
	Fund balance begining of year	1,000	0		
	Fund balance end of year	1,000	4,540	0	0

PART VI - CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS (FUNDS 30-49) - Continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents Other capital project fund-Specify |m|	Other capital project fund-Specify |n|	Capital project fund total supplemental pages |o|	TOTAL capital project funds nonschool (a)-(o) |p|
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				0
4174	Penalties and int on spec assessments				0
4200	Charges for services				0
4300	Other charges				0
4500	Federal revenue				0
4600	State revenue				13,240
4750	Special assessments				0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				0
4820	Earnings on investments				0
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	0	0	13,240
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				0
4970	Transfers from other funds				0
4990	Other financing sources				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	0	0	13,240
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services				0
5200	Purchase of services				8,700
5400	Supplies				0
5600	Intergovernmental				0
5700	Other charges and expenditures				0
5720	Out of state travel				0
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				0
5800	Other capital outlay				0
5900	Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	0	0	8,700
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				0
5990	Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	0	8,700
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources |uses|----------)	0	0	0	4,540
	Fund balance begining of year				1,000
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	5,540

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents: Sewer fund (a)	Water fund (b)	Electric fund (c)	Gas fund (d)
	REVENUES				
4175	Penalties and interest on charges for services	A80	A91	A92	A93
4200	Charges for services	A80	A91	A92	A93
4300	Other charges	A80	A91	A92	A93
4500	Federal revenue	B89	B91	B92	B93
4600	State revenue	C89	C91	C92	C93
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A80	A91	A92	A93
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	0	0	0
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E80	E91	E92	E93
5200	Purchase of services	E80	E91	E92	E93
5400	Supplies	E80	E91	E92	E93
5600	Intergovernmental	M80	M91	M92	M93
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E80	E91	E92	E93
5720	Out of state travel	E80	E91	E92	E93
5760	Court judgments	E80	E91	E92	E93
5780	Depreciation				
5800	Construction	F80	F91	F92	F93
5800	Other capital outlay	G80	G91	G92	G93
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	0	0	0	0
	Retained earnings begining of year				
	Retained earnings end of year	0	0	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Hospital fund (e)	Health care fund (f)	Airport fund (g)	Docks and wharves fund (h)
	REVENUES				
4175	Penalties and interest on charges for services	A36	A89	A01	A87
4200	Charges for services	A36	A89	A01 559,505	A87
4300	Other charges	A36	A89	A01 176,703	A87
4500	Federal revenue	B42	B42	B89 100,223	B89
4600	State revenue	C42	C42	C89	C89
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A36	U99	A01	A87
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	0	836,431	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	0	836,431	0
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E36	E32	E01	E87
5200	Purchase of services	E36	E32	E01	E87
5400	Supplies	E36	E32	E01	E87
5600	Intergovernmental	M38	M32	M01	M87
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E36	E32	E01 779,240	E87
5720	Out of state travel	E36	E32	E01	E87
5760	Court judgments	E36	E32	E01	E87
5780	Depreciation				
5800	Construction	F36	F32	F01	F87
5800	Other capital outlay	G36	G32	G01	G87
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	0	779,240	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	779,240	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	0	0	57,191	0
	Retained earnings begining of year			(10,911)	
	Retained earnings end of year	0	0	46,280	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents: Public recreation fund (i)	Other enterprise fund Specify- (j)	Enterprise fund total supplemental pages (k)	TOTAL all enterprise funds (a)-(k) (l)
	REVENUES				
4175	Penalties and interest on charges for services	A61			0
4200	Charges for services	A61			559,505
4300	Other charges	A61			176,703
4500	Federal revenue	B89			100,223
4600	State revenue	C89			0
4750	Special assessments	U01			0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99			0
4820	Earnings on investments	U20			0
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	0	0	836,431
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				0
4970	Transfers from other funds				0
4990	Other financing sources				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	0	0	836,431
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E61			0
5200	Purchase of services	E61			0
5400	Supplies	E61			0
5600	Intergovernmental	M61			0
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E61			779,240
5720	Out of state travel	E61			0
5760	Court judgments	E61			0
5780	Depreciation				0
5800	Construction	F61			0
5800	Other capital outlay	G61			0
5900	Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	0	0	779,240
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				0
5990	Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	0	779,240
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	0	0	0	57,191
	Retained earnings begining of year				(10,911)
	Retained earnings end of year	0	0	0	46,280

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars-Omit cents			
		Expendable Trust Funds			
		Cemetery Perpetual care fund (a)	Unemployment compensation fund (b)	Conservation trust fund (c)	Library trust fund (d)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	25,225			
4820	Earnings on investments	U20 32,517	1,564	659	
4830	Contributions and donations			16,540	
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	57,742	1,564	17,199	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	57,742	1,564	17,199	0
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures			7,477	
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgements				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	0	7,477	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds	60,000	30,903		
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	60,000	30,903	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	60,000	30,903	7,477	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	(2,258)	(29,339)	9,722	0
	Fund balance begining of year	745,136	47,745	304	
	Fund balance end of year	742,878	18,406	10,026	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars-Omit cents Expendable Trust Funds Pension Reserve fund (e)	Stabilization fund (f)	Health claims fund (g)	Municipal building insurance fund (h)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments		92,929		U20
4830	Contributions and donations				
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	92,929	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	92,929	0	0
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgements				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds		656,000		
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	656,000	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	656,000	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	0	(563,071)	0	0
	Fund balance begining of year		1,260,011		
	Fund balance end of year	0	696,940	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars-Omit cents: Expendable Trust Funds: Other expendable trust funds (i)	Expendable Trust Funds: TOTAL expendable trust funds (a)-(i) (j)	Nonexpendable Trust Funds: Cemetery Perpetual care fund (k)	Nonexpendable Trust Funds: Conservation trust fund (l)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services		0		
4500	Federal revenue		0		
4600	State revenue		0		
4750	Special assessments		0		
4800	Miscellaneous revenue		25,225		
4820	Earnings on investments		127,669		
4830	Contributions and donations		16,540		
	TOTAL REVENUES---------->	0	169,434	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4970	Transfers from other funds		0		
4990	Other financing sources		0		
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------>	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---------->	0	169,434	0	0
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services		0		
5200	Purchase of services		0		
5400	Supplies		0		
5700	Other charges and expenditures		7,477		
5720	Out of state travel		0		
5760	Court judgements		0		
5800	Construction		0		
5800	Other capital outlay		0		
5900	Debt service		0		
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES---------->	0	7,477	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds		746,903		
5990	Other financing uses		0		
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES---------->	0	746,903	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES---------->	0	754,380	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)---------->	0	(584,946)	0	0
	Fund balance begining of year		2,053,196		
	Fund balance end of year	0	1,468,250	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars-Omit cents Nonexpendable Trust Funds Library trust fund (m)	Other nonexpendable trust fund (n)	TOTAL nonexpendable trust funds (k)-(n) (o)	TOTAL all trust funds (j)+(o) (p)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services			0	0
4500	Federal revenue			0	0
4600	State revenue			0	0
4750	Special assessments			0	0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue			0	25,225
4820	Earnings on investments		2,796	2,796	130,465
4830	Contributions and donations			0	16,540
	TOTAL REVENUES---------->	0	2,796	2,796	172,230
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4970	Transfers from other funds			0	0
4990	Other financing sources			0	0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------>	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---------->	0	2,796	2,796	172,230
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services			0	0
5200	Purchase of services			0	0
5400	Supplies			0	0
5700	Other charges and expenditures			0	7,477
5720	Out of state travel			0	0
5760	Court judgements			0	0
5800	Construction			0	0
5800	Other capital outlay			0	0
5900	Debt service			0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES---------->	0	0	0	7,477
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds			0	746,903
5990	Other financing uses			0	0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES---------->	0	0	0	746,903
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES---------->	0	0	0	754,380
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)---------->	0	2,796	2,796	(582,150)
	Fund balance begining of year		57,477	57,477	2,110,673
	Fund balance end of year	0	60,273	60,273	1,528,523

Fund/item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
	Balance July 1, 1988 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1989 (d)
A. POLICE OUTSIDE DETAIL				
Assets - Specify -				
1.CASH	(71,662)	215,509	180,820	(36,973)
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5.TOTAL ASSETS---------->	(71,662)	215,509	180,820	(36,973)
Liabilities - Specify -				
6.POLICE DETAIL PAYABLE	(71,662)	215,509	180,820	(36,973)
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10.TOTAL LIABILITIES--------->	(71,662)	215,509	180,820	(36,973)
B. SALES TAX TO STATE				
Assets - Specify -				
1.CASH	92	285	264	113
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5.TOTAL ASSETS---------->	92	285	264	113
Liabilities - Specify -				
6.SALES TAX DUE PAYABLE	92	285	264	113
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10.TOTAL LIABILITIES--------->	92	285	264	113
C. BUZZARDS BAY WATER DISTRICT				
Assets - Specify -				
1.CASH	413	0	0	413
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5.TOTAL ASSETS---------->	413	0	0	413
Liabilities - Specify -				
6.RECEIPTS DUE PAYABLE	413	0	0	413
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10.TOTAL LIABILITIES--------->	413	0	0	413

Fund/item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
	Balance July 1, 1988 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1989 (d)
D. LICENSES TO STATE				
Assets - Specify -				
1.CASH	0	15,408	15,408	0
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5.TOTAL ASSETS----------)	0	15,408	15,408	0
Liabilities - Specify -				
6.LICENSES DUE STATE PAYABLE		15,408	15,408	0
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10.TOTAL LIABILITIES---------)	0	15,408	15,408	0
E. COUNTY DOG LICENSES				
Assets - Specify -				
1.CASH	6,179	4,784	326	10,637
2.CASH	59	210	269	0
3.				0
4.				0
5.TOTAL ASSETS----------)	6,238	4,994	595	10,637
Liabilities - Specify -				
6.LICENSES DUE COUNTY PAYABLE	6,179	4,784	326	10,637
7.SALE OF DOGS PAYABLE	59	210	269	0
8.				0
9.				0
10.TOTAL LIABILITIES---------)	6,238	4,994	595	10,637
F. FIRE OFF DUTY DETAIL				
Assets - Specify -				
1.CASH	12	9,619	9,600	31
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5.TOTAL ASSETS----------)	12	9,619	9,600	31
Liabilities - Specify -				
6.FIRE DETAIL PAYABLE	12	9,619	9,600	31
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10.TOTAL LIABILITIES---------)	12	9,619	9,600	31

Fund/item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
	Balance July 1, 1988 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1988 (d)
G. OTHER AGENCY FUND Assets - Specify -				
1.CASH	0	4,508	4,126	382
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5.TOTAL ASSETS---------->	0	4,508	4,126	382
Liabilities - Specify -				
6.DPW OUTSIDE DETAILS PAYABLE	0	4,508	4,126	382
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10.TOTAL LIABILITIES--------->	0	4,508	4,126	382
H. OTHER AGENCY FUND Assets - Specify -				
1.CASH	64,361	9,853	5,538	68,676
2.CASH	132,908	175,601	61,312	247,197
3.				0
4.				0
5.TOTAL ASSETS---------->	197,269	185,454	66,850	315,873
Liabilities - Specify -				
6.PLANNING BD DEPOSITS	64,361	9,853	5,538	68,676
7.PLANNING BD CONTINGENCY DEP	132,908	175,601	61,312	247,197
8.				0
9.				0
10.TOTAL LIABILITIES--------->	197,269	185,454	66,850	315,873
I. TOTAL ALL AGENCY FUNDS Assets - Specify -				
1.CASH	(605)	259,966	216,082	43,279
2.CASH	132,967	175,811	61,581	247,197
3.	0	0	0	0
4.	0	0	0	0
5.TOTAL ASSETS---------->	132,362	435,777	277,663	290,476
Liabilities - Specify -				
6.PAYABLES	(605)	259,966	216,082	43,279
7.PAYABLES	132,967	175,811	61,581	247,197
8.	0	0	0	0
9.	0	0	0	0
10.TOTAL LIABILITIES--------->	132,362	435,777	277,663	290,476

PART X - PERSONNEL EXPENDITURES		PAGE 49
Report here the total salaries and wages paid to all employees of your city or town before deductions for social security, retirement, etc. Include also salaries and wages paid to employees of any utility operated by your government, as well as salaries and wages charged to construction projects. Also include the total number of employees. Use estimates if necessary.	Total salaries and wages (a)	Total number of employees (b)
	Z00 22,399,416	1173

PART XI - SCHEDULE OF DEBT OUTS — PAGE 49

Report in whole dollars - Omit cents

Item description	Outstanding July 1,1987 (a)	Issued this fiscal year (b)	Retired this fiscal year (c)	Outstanding June 30,1988 (d)	Interest this fiscal year (e)
A. GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS					
Water	19A 1,440,000	29A 0	39A 305,000	41A 1,135,000	I91 116,516
Sewer	19X 40,000	29X 0	39X 40,000	41X 0	I89 1,600
Electric	19B	29B	39B	41B 0	I92
Gas	19C	29C	39C	41C 0	I93
Transit bus system	19D	29D	39D	41D 0	I94
School bonds	19H	29F	39F	41F 0	I89
All other purposes	19X	29X	39X	41X 0	I89
TOTAL GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS	1,480,000	0	345,000	1,135,000	118,116
B. REVENUE BONDS AND NONGUARANTEED BONDS					
Water	19A	29A	39A	44A 0	I91
Sewer	19X	29X	39X	44X 0	I89
Electric	19B	29B	39B	44B 0	I92
Gas	19C	29C	39C	44C 0	I93
Transit bus system	19D	29D	39D	44D 0	I94
Industrial revenue	19T	24T	34T	44T 0	I89
Single-family mortgage	19T	24T	34T	44T 0	I89
All other purposes	19X	29X	39X	44X 0	I89
TOTAL REVENUE AND NONGUARANTEED BONDS----------)	0	0	0	0	0
C. SHORT TERM DEBT					
Revenue anticipation notes	8,000,000	14,000,000	22,000,000	0	307,419
Tax anticipation notes	0	685,000	685,000	0	7,151
Grant anticipation notes				0	0
Bond anticipation notes				0	314,570
TOTAL SHORT TERM DEBT---------)	61V 8,000,000	14,685,000	22,685,000	0	64V 629,140
D. OTHER INTEREST	**********	**********	**********	**********	

Notes

PART XII - SCHEDULE OF CASH AND INVESTMENT ASSETS AS OF JUNE 30, 1988

Account number	Type of asset	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents: General fund (a)	Special revenue funds (b)	Capital project funds (c)
1010	Cash on hand			
1020	Petty cash			
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking			
1050	Cash-unrestricted savings			
1060	Cash-restricted checking			
1070	Cash-restricted savings			
1110	Repurchase agreements			
1120	Certificates of deposit			
1130	U.S. Obligations-U.S. Treasury, F.F.B., etc.			
1140	Federal agency securities			
1150	Combined investments	6,670,205	1,430,326	5,540
1160	Other short term investments			
1170	Stocks			
1180	Bonds			
1190	Other long term investments			
	TOTAL----------)	W61 6,670,205	W61 1,430,326	W31 5,540

Account number	Type of asset	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents: Enterprise funds (d)	Debt service funds (e)	Trust funds (f)
1010	Cash on hand			
1020	Petty cash			
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking			
1050	Cash-unrestricted savings			
1060	Cash-restricted checking			
1070	Cash-restricted savings			
1110	Repurchase agreements			
1120	Certificates of deposit			
1130	U.S. Obligations-U.S. Treasury, F.F.B., etc.			
1140	Federal agency securities			
1150	Combined investments	46,280		1,518,491
1160	Other short term investments			
1170	Stocks			
1180	Bonds			
1190	Other long term investments			
	TOTAL----------)	W61 46,280	W31 0	1,518,491

PART XII - SCHEDULE OF CASH AND INVESTMENT ASSETS AS OF JUNE 30, 1988 - Continued PAGE 51

Account number	Type of asset	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents: Agency funds (g)		TOTAL all funds (a)-(g) (h)
1010	Cash on hand		**********	0
1020	Petty cash		**********	0
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking		**********	0
1050	Cash-unrestricted savings		**********	0
1060	Cash-restricted checking		**********	0
1070	Cash-restricted savings		**********	0
1110	Repurchase agreements		**********	0
1120	Certificates of deposit		**********	0
1130	U.S. Obligations-U.S. Treasury, F.F.B., etc.		**********	0
1140	Federal agency securities		**********	0
1150	Combined investments	290,480	**********	9,961,322
1160	Other short term investments		**********	0
1170	Stocks		**********	0
1180	Bonds		**********	0
1190	Other long term investments		**********	0
	TOTAL---------->	290,480	**********	9,961,322

PART XIII - TAX RATES FOR THE FISCAL 1988 YEAR PAGE 51

Please i town's t 1987-1988 year	Per Thousand: General tax rate (a)	School tax rate (b)	Total tax rate (c)
Residential	$7.05	$5.98	$13.03
Open Space	$7.05	$5.98	$13.03
Commercial	$7.05	$5.98	$13.03
Industrial	$7.05	$5.98	$13.03

Notes

Revenues and expenditures from financial report	General (a)	Special revenue (b)	Capital project (c)	Enterprise (d)	Trust (e)	TOTAL)a)-(e) (f)
NON SCHOOL						
1. Total revenues	58,551,527	1,174,469	13,240	836,431	608,007	61,183,674
2. Total expenditures	(24,488,051)	(1,033,486)	(8,700)	(779,240)	(285,140)	)26,554,617)
3. Intergovernmental expenditures	(776,660)	0	0	0	0	)776,660)
SCHOOL SYSTEMS						
4. Total revenue	3,450,376	1,674,975	0	**********	**********	5,125,351
5. Total expenditures	(24,488,774)	(1,705,481)	0	**********	**********	)26,194,255)
6. Total excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures Sum of lines 1 - 5	12,288,418	110,477	4,540	57,191	322,867	12,783,493
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
NON SCHOOL						
7. Transfers from other funds	1,229,283	95,000				1,324,283
8. Other financing sources						0
9. Transfers to other funds		)326,386)			(746,903)	)1,073,289)
10. Other financing uses						0
SCHOOL SYSTEMS						
11. Transfers from other funds						0
12. Other financing sources						0
13. Transfers to other funds	(95,000)	(155,994)				(250,994)
14. Other financing uses						0
15. Total other financing sources (uses)-Sum of lines 7 through 14	1,134,283	)387,380)	0	0	(746,903)	0
16. Total excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses) - Sum of lines 6 and 15	13,422,701	)276,903)	4,540	57,191	(424,036)	12,783,493
17. Fund equity (retained earnings beginning of year	(10,374,240)	1,781,278	1,000	)10,911)	2,243,035	(6,359,838)
18. Other adjustments- Please specify-						0
19. Total fund equity (retained earnings) end of year-Sum of lines 16 through 18	3,048,461	1,504,375	5,540	46,280	1,818,999	6,423,655

PART XVI - SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES MADE FROM FEDERAL GENERAL REVENUE SHARING FUNDS ONLY

NOTE - These expenditures should also be included in expenditures of other funds. Current expenditures are for salaries and day to day expenses. Capital expenditures are for purchases of equipment, land, buildings and for construction.

Purpose of expenditures	Revenue sharing expenditures Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
	Budgeted		Actual	
	Current expenditures (a)	Capital expenditures (b)	Current expenditures (c)	Capital expenditures (d)
1. General government				
2. Education	614,907		614,907	
3. Libraries				
4. Hospitals				
5. Health				
6. Roads				
7. Police				
8. Fire				
9. Correction				
10. Sewerage				
11. Garbage collection				
12. Parks and recreation				
13. Water utility				
14. Electric utility				
15. Other utility				
16. Interest on general debt				
17. Payment of principal on debt				
18. All other				
19. Total expenditures----->	614,907	0	614,907	0

Notes

Publishing Requirements - As required by the Federal General Revenue Sharing Regulations, 31CFR 51.12(1981), a copy of this report and the relevant supporting documentation must be available for public inspection. A notice of this availability should be published in a newspaper of general circulation within 10 days of filing the report with the Bureau of Accounts. The publication notice must indicate when and where the report and its supporting documentation may be examined by the public.

PART XVII CERTIFICATION - This is to certify that the data contained in this report are accurate to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature of official	Printed name of official	Date
	Michael E. Daley	

Title	Telephone
Town Accountant	Area code 617 Number 747 - 1620 Ext. 265
	Preparer's daytime contact number Area code Same Number Ext.

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. to Overlay	Balance Forward to FY 1989
	ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE									
01-01-110	Salaries and Wages		$22,398	$86		$22,484				$0
01-01-300	Contractual Services		$150	$1,722		$1,872				$0
01-01-400	Other Expenses		$195			$195				$0
01-01-500	New Tape Recorder			$150		$109		$41		$0
										$0
	PERSONNEL BOARD									$0
02-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$15,387	$72		$15,459				$0
02-01-300	Contractual Services		$6,835			$2,599		$4,236		$0
02-02-600	Consultant Study		$10,325			$7,868				$2,457
02-02-900	Personal Director - Grant					$375				($375)
										$0
	SELECTMEN									$0
03-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$189,228	$3,678		$192,906				$0
03-01-300	Contractual Services	$6,361	$51,000		$101	$57,415		$47		$0
03-01-400	Other Expenses		$7,490	$401	$15	$7,751		$156		$0
03-01-499	Out-of-State Travel		$1,000			$995		$5		$0
03-01-900	Salary Reserve		$55,000				$49,852	$5,148		$0
03-03-004	Dev. Cap. Impro. Program	$800			$9,700	$10,500				$0
03-03-006	Hazardous Waste Det. Study	$1,380						$1,380		$0
03-03-007	Pkg. Ticket Coll. System	$1,554				$175				$1,379
03-03-014	NE Reg. Garage Design Grant	$1,000								$1,000
03-03-015	Parking Garage Dev. Gift	$7								$7
03-03-016	P-U Plymouth Day (Gift)	$355								$355
03-03-017	Hazardous Waste Drop-Off	$20,063	$9,937			$23,024				$6,976
03-03-019	Traffic Safety Prog. - Grant				$10,904	$9,192	$1,712			$0
03-03-020	Traffic Safety Prog. - Gift				$200	$25				$175
03-03-034	Pathways Prev. Center - Grant				$25,907	$25,175				$732
03-03-035	Water/Sewer Rate Use Study		$16,500			$16,500				$0
03-03-055	Rehab. North Plymouth - Grant				$29,725	$24,913				$4,812
03-03-066	Test Town Owned Wells	$13,803								$13,803
03-03-068	Parking Garage "IGA"	($6,500)			$50,000	$110,725				($67,225)
03-03-069	Land Apprasial - Parking Garage	$680						$680		$0
03-04-004	UMAS Conversion		$22,000			$10,000				$12,000
03-04-600	Town Hall Study Committee		$200							$200
03-04-700	Risk Management Study		$9,000			$8,158				$842

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. to Overlay	Balance Forward to FY 1989
	ACCOUNTING									
04-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$96,668	$1,254		$97,922				$0
04-01-200	Supplies and Materials		$500					$500		$0
04-01-300	Contractual Services		$200					$200		$0
04-01-400	Other Expenses		$150	$577		$695		$32		$0
04-02-600	Outside Financial Audit	$3,000	$26,000			$26,500				$2,500
										$0
	TOWN TREASURER									$0
05-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$53,824	$1,159		$54,789		$194		$0
05-01-300	Contractual Services		$1,500			$612		$888		$0
05-01-400	Other Expenses		$696	$610		$1,286		$20		$0
05-01-404	Tax Title Foreclosures	$16,027	$35,000		$1,942	$36,246				$16,723
										$0
	TOWN COLLECTOR									$0
06-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$141,464	$4,166		$145,077		$553		$0
06-01-300	Contractual Services		$1,000			$1,000				$0
06-01-400	Other Expenses		$5,200			$2,242		$2,958		$0
06-01-404	Tax Title Foreclosures	$47,285	$27,000			$18,710				$55,575
06-02-000	Cash Advance for Change				$800		$800			$0
										$0
	ASSESSORS									$0
07-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$153,268	$9,536		$162,219		$585		$0
07-01-300	Contractual Service		$14,700			$13,691		$1,009		$0
07-01-400	Other Expenses		$3,415			$3,199		$216		$0
07-02-700	Revaluation Article	$190,436				$144,534				$45,902
										$0
	TOWN CLERK									$0
08-01-100	Salaries and Wages	$189	$53,825	$1,159	$1,532	$56,352		$352		$0
08-01-300	Contractual Services		$475	$875		$1,350		$0		$0
08-01-400	Other Expenses		$37			$37				$0
										$0
	LEGAL DEPARTMENT									$0
09-01-300	Contractual Services		$110,000	$9,938		$119,938				$0
09-01-400	Other Legal Expenses		$2,500	$2,136		$4,636				$0
										$0
	DPW ADMINISTRATION									$0
10-01-100	Salaries and Wages	$0	$110,942	$906	$0	$111,848	$0		$0	$0
10-01-300	Contractual Services		$228,850			$206,951		$21,899		$0
10-01-400	Other Expenses		$17,650	$770	$463	$18,824		$58		$0
10-01-499	Out-of-State Travel		$800			$795		$5		$0

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. to Overlay	Balance Forward to FY 1989
10-01-600	Contractual Outlays		$4,000			$0		$4,000		$0
10-02-300	Sanitary/Cont. Services		$601			$600		$1		$0
10-02-600	Sanitary/Cont. Outlays		$456,500		$1	$449,150		$7,351		$0
10-03-600	Radio System Upgrade		$75,000			$64,766				$10,234
10-03-601	Radio System Upgrade (Gift)				$25,000	$25,000				$0
10-10-697	Cover & Closure Ced.Lndf.	$424,320	$265,000			$457,350				$231,970
10-11-698	Man/Ced. Specs. for Landfills	$3,409								$3,409
10-15-693	Install/Monitor Wells/CedLndf.	$882								$882
10-16-694	Phase 2 Study/Man.Lndf.Area	$5,745								$5,745
10-17-695	Secure Sludge Drying Beds MLS		$20,000			$16,788				$3,212
10-17-696	Transfer Station Containers		$30,000			$25,580				$4,420
10-20-700	Plans/Specs Manomet Pt. Seawall		$10,000			$5,330				$4,670
10-21-700	Rpr. Retaining Wall - Summer Street		$50,000			$6,010				$43,990
10-22-700	Reconstruct Manomet Pt. Seawall		$50,000							$50,000
										$0
	DPW MAINTENANCE DIVISION									$0
11-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$420,040			$395,123		$24,917		$0
11-01-115	Special Details				$4,508	$4,126				$381
11-01-584	Engine Analyzer		$22,000			$17,680				$4,320
11-01-587	3/4 Ton 4x4 Pick-Up w/Utility		$20,000			$15,645	$4,355			$0
11-02-200	VehMts. Parts & Materials	$1,183	$117,350		$3,182	$121,692		$23		$0
11-02-300	VehMts. Cont. Services		$105,500	$12,000	$6,452	$123,928		$24		$0
11-02-500	Veh.Mts. New Equipment		$200			$199		$1		$0
11-03-200	BldgMts. Supplies & Materials		$37,450		$50	$37,142		$358		$0
11-03-300	BldgMts. Cont. Services		$125,366	$4,000	$1,002	$125,373		$995		$4,000
11-03-500	BldgMts. New Equipment		$200			$195		$5		$0
11-03-899	Insurance Recovery	$156			$1,102	$0				$1,258
11-04-200	Public Sanitaries Supplies		$2,500			$2,500				$0
11-15-330	Test & Repair Alarm Sys.	$357	$12,000			$10,083				$2,275
11-16-330	Roof Rprs. TOB/FS/HWY	$105,625				$105,625				$0
11-17-600	Handicapped Improvements	$1,508	$27,000			$20,161				$8,347
11-18-600	Rprs. Billington St. Bldg.	$109						$109		$0
11-19-600	Paint Market Street Bridge		$8,000			$8,000				$0
										$0
	DPW ENGINEERING DIVISION									$0
12-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$167,843	$845		$168,688				$0
12-01-200	Supplies and Materials		$4,800			$4,799		$1		$0
12-01-300	Contractual Services		$3,950	$2,500		$6,238		$212		$0
12-01-400	Other Expenses		$1,535			$1,445		$90		$0
12-01-500	New Equipment		$2,375			$2,366		$9		$0

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations. FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. to Overlay	Balance Forward to FY 1989
12-01-527	New IBM Computer		$5,100			$5,070		$30		$0
12-02-701	Devedl & Purch. Aerial Maps		$5,200			$5,200				$0
12-02-702	Pavement Mgt Survey Consutant		$25,000			$20,460				$4,540
12-02-703	Plans & Spec. T.O.B. Renovations		$10,000							$10,000
										$0
	ELECTION & REGISTRATION									$0
13-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$30,547	$0	$1,560	$17,869		$14,237		$0
13-01-200	Supplies and Materials		$13,440			$13,394		$46		$0
13-02-600	State Census Grant	$9,117				$9,018				$100
										$0
	PLANNING BOARD									$0
14-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$104,851	$1,505		$106,356				$0
14-01-300	Contractual Services		$4,075			$3,951		$124		$0
14-01-400	Other Expenses		$1,144			$731		$413		$0
14-02-400	HH Wetlands Eng. Study	$2,664								$2,664
										$0
	CENTRAL PURCHASING C.P.S.									$0
15-01-200	Supplies and Materials	$0	$30,000	$0	$102	$30,082	$0	$20		$0
15-01-300	Contractual Services		$10,820			$10,809		$11		$0
15-01-500	New Equipment		$20,102	$1,700	$400	$21,923		$279		$0
										$0
	BOARD OF APPEALS									$0
16-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$20,178	$1,047	$110	$20,838		$497		$0
										$0
	SWITCHBOARD & MAILROOM									$0
17-01-100	Salaries and Wages			$2,111		$1,857		$254		$0
17-01-300	Contractual Services		$71,774	$13,000	$4,485	$89,199		$60		$0
										$0
	DATA PROCESSING									$0
18-01-300	Contractual Services	$1,050	$91,300	$8,500	$305	$101,155				$0
18-02-500	Groundwater Computer Model	$23,364				$2,056				$21,308
18-03-500	New Computer System	$12,044				$12,044				$0
	TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT:	$887,974	$3,985,049	$86,402	$179,545	$4,471,458	$56,719	$95,231	$0	$515,563
	POLICE DEPARTMENT									
19-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$3,709,190	$5,944	$26,808	$3,703,328		$38,614		$0
19-01-115	Special Details	($71,662)			$215,509	$180,820				($36,973)
19-01-300	Adm. Contractual Services		$35,387			$33,321		$2,066		$0
19-01-351	Moped Expenses (Gift)	$12								$12

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. to Overlay	Balance Forward to FY 1989
19-01-400	Adm. Other Expenses		$1,830	$1,273	$172	$2,998		$278		$0
19-01-511	Telephone Device for Deaf	$400				$399		$1		$0
19-01-517	Video Equipment	$7,500		$700		$8,115		$85		$0
19-01-715	Building Renovations (Gift)	$23								$23
19-02-200	Training - Safety Program Supplies		$1,000			$687		$313		$0
19-02-400	Training - Other Expenses		$1					$1		$0
19-03-200	Patrol - Supplies and Mats.		$85,515	$5,000		$88,623		$1,892		$0
19-03-300	Patrol - Contractual Servs.		$83,531	$1,800	$272	$79,900		$5,704		$0
19-03-500	Patrol - New Equipment		$1,540			$1,500		$40		$0
19-04-200	K-9 Control - Sup. & Mats.		$1,200			$1,195		$5		$0
19-04-300	K-9 Control - Cont. Services		$650			$338		$312		$0
19-05-300	Traf. Control - Cont. Servs.		$2,475			$1,776		$699		$0
19-06-200	Det. - Supplies & Materials		$2,150			$2,118		$32		$0
19-06-300	Det. - Cont. Services		$475			$408		$67		$0
19-07-200	BldgMtn. Sup. & Materials		$4,900			$4,782		$118		$0
19-07-300	BldgMtn. Cont. Services		$100			$42		$58		$0
19-07-545	Purch/Install Parking Meters	$116				$29				$87
19-07-700	Lockup Rprs. Suicide Prev. Grant	$728			$197	$925				$0
19-08-200	Animal Cont. - Sup. & Mats.		$300			$277		$23		$0
19-08-300	Animal Cont. - Cont. Services		$1,725	$300		$1,755		$270		$0
19-08-400	Animal Cont. - Other Exps.		$2,200			$1,943		$257		$0
19-08-470	Animal Cont. - Misc.Exps. (Gift)	$147								$147
19-09-300	Court - Contractual Servs.		$791			$779		$12		$0
19-10-200	Pk. Pol. - Sup. & Mats.		$1,850			$1,665		$185		$0
19-11-586	Equipment - New Vehicles		$104,000			$104,000				$0
19-19-600	Police Station Study Committee		$200							$200
19-20-000	Cash Advance				$100		$100			$0
	FIRE DEPARTMENT									$0
21-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$3,656,396			$3,478,324		$178,072		$0
21-01-115	Special Details	$13			$9,619	$9,600				$31
21-01-300	Adm. - Cont. Services		$85,930		$3	$75,730		$10,203		$0
21-01-400	Adm. - Other Expenses		$26,085			$25,129		$956		$0
21-01-499	Out-of-State Travel		$900			$900				$0
21-01-585	One 1/2 Ton Pick-Up Truck		$11,300			$11,299		$1		$0
21-01-591	Repair & Paint Engine #6		$32,000							$32,000
21-01-707	Gift - Inspection Trip				$550	$550				$0
21-01-899	Fire - Insurance Recovery				$1,045	$1,045				$0
21-02-200	Training - Sup. & Mats.		$1,200			$1,190		$10		$0
21-03-200	Prev. - Sup. & Mats.		$550			$550		$0		$0

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. to Overlay	Balance Forward to FY 1989
21-04-200	Supp. - Sup. & Mats.		$6,700			$6,700		$0		$0
21-04-500	Supp. - New Equipment		$17,000			$16,957		$43		$0
21-05-200	Radio/Alarm - Sup. & Mats.		$6,800			$6,774		$26		$0
21-05-300	Radio/Alarm - Cont. Servs.		$1,740			$1,696		$44		$0
21-05-500	Radio/Alarm - New Equipment		$1,545			$1,540		$5		$0
21-06-200	MtEqpMtn. - Sup. & Mats.		$18,000	$12,000		$29,987		$13		$0
21-06-300	MtEqpMtn. - Cont. Servs.		$3,700			$3,667		$33		$0
21-06-500	MtEqpMtn. - New Equip.		$1,262			$1,261		$1		$0
21-10-330	Feasibility Study Man. Fire Sta.	$13,939				$13,903		$36		$0
21-12-330	Ambulance Service		$155,487			$155,437		$50		$0
	FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT									
22-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$23,263			$10,775		$12,488		$0
22-01-200	Supplies & Materials		$13,800	$2,500		$16,170		$130		$0
22-01-300	Contractual Services		$3,300			$2,813		$487		$0
22-01-400	Other Expenses		$250			$234		$16		$0
22-01-500	New Equipment		$2,000			$1,997		$3		$0
	DPW FORESTRY DIVISION									
23-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$82,739		$1,310	$64,939		$19,111		$0
23-01-200	Supplies & Materials		$500			$429		$71		$0
23-01-300	Contractual Service		$15,300		$80	$14,549		$831		$0
23-01-400	Other Expenses		$20			$20				$0
	TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE									
24-01-300	Contractual Service		$1,900			$1,070		$830		$0
24-01-400	Other Expenses		$100					$100		$0
	DESIGN REVIEW BOARD									
25-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$6,809			$6,390		$419		$0
	BUILDING & ZONING DEPARTMENT									
26-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$206,167	$3,433		$209,599		$1		$0
26-01-339	Consultant	$2,790								$2,790
26-01-400	Other Expenses		$12,076			$9,340		$2,736		$0
26-02-300	Inspectors - Cont. Servs.		$15,600			$11,925		$3,675		$0
	SEALER OF WEIGHTS									
28-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$9,984			$9,984				$0
28-01-200	Supplies & Materials		$100			$100				$0

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. to Overlay	Balance Forward to FY 1989
28-01-400	Other Expenses		$300			$284		$16		$0
	PLYMOUTH SAVINGS LIVES GRANT									
29-01-700	Plymouth Savings Lives (Grant)				$14,250	$16,710				($2,460)
	OFFICE OF EMERG PREPAREDNESS									
30-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$6,011	$270		$3,574		$2,707		$0
30-01-300	Contractual Services		$503	$35		$516		$22		$0
30-01-400	Other Expenses		$1,000			$1,000		$0		$0
30-01-900	Operating Expenses (Gift)				$74,787	$21,392	$23,949			$29,446
30-02-400	Training - Other Exps.		$500			$347		$153		$0
30-03-300	Emg. Opr. - Cont. Servs.		$425			$425				$0
	CONSERVATION COMMISSION									
32-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$10,894			$10,673		$221		$0
32-01-200	Supplies & Materials		$185			$94		$91		$0
32-01-400	Other Expenses		$1,300			$1,022		$278		$0
32-01-661	Purch. Taylor Ave. Land	$5,000						$5,000		$0
32-02-400	Comm. Fund Withdrawals	($51)			$7,477	$7,663				($237)
32-07-627	Diag. Study - Billington Sea	$24,000				$24,000				$0
32-08-628	Plymouth Beach Expenses	$2,361				$2,361				$0
32-09-600	Wetlands Case Consultant		$5,000			$4,188				$812
32-11-631	Test & Clean Billington Sea (Gift)	$500								$500
	TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY:	($14,185)	$8,487,631	$33,255	$352,182	$8,518,546	$24,049	$289,910	$0	$26,377
	HANDICAPPED COMMISSION									
33-01-300	Contractual Services		$1,400			$662		$738		$0
33-01-400	Other Expenses		$500			$500		$0		$0
	BOARD OF HEALTH									
34-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$57,836	$920		$57,832		$924		$0
34-01-200	Supplies & Materials		$200			$17		$183		$0
34-01-400	Other Expenses		$938	$408	$57	$981		$14		$408
34-02-200	Cont/Cln. - Sup. & Mats.		$100			$78		$22		$0
34-02-300	Cont/Cln. - Cont. Servs.		$23,824			$21,479		$2,345		$0
34-03-700	Mayflower Mental Health Assoc.		$7,080			$7,080				$0
34-04-700	South Shore Women's Center		$5,000			$5,000				$0
34-05-700	Plymouth County Rape Crisis Center		$1,500			$1,500				$0

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. to Overlay	Balance Forward to FY 1989
	DPW SEWER DIVISION									
35-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$285,853	$881		$273,353		$13,381		$0
35-01-300	Adm. - Cont. Servs.		$50					$50		$0
35-01-400	Adm. - Other Expenses		$825	$375		$1,095		$105		$0
35-01-569	New Chlorinator		$2,000			$1,789		$211		$0
35-01-586	Sewer Tank Truck		$50,000			$49,896		$104		$0
35-01-587	New Equip. - Sludge Veh/w Equip.	($17,035)			$17,035					$0
35-02-200	PltMtn. - Sup. & Mats.		$44,500	$400		$41,627		$3,273		$0
35-02-300	PltMtn. - Cont. Servs.		$100,200			$98,842		$1,358		$0
35-03-200	MtnCnst. - Sup. & Mats.		$9,350			$6,359		$2,991		$0
35-03-300	MtnCnst. - Cont. Servs.		$2,000			$167		$1,833		$0
35-03-700	Inst. Sewer - South Street	$383						$383		$0
35-04-490	Remove Sewer Conn. Lines	$6,274				$2,000				$4,274
35-04-790	Line Replmt. Wtr/Nelson Sts.	$665				$665				$0
35-07-470	Waste Water Study (Grant)	$33,758			$261,815	$120,409				$175,164
35-07-471	WstTmt. Impvts./Design/Const.	$80			$5,652	$5,326				$406
35-07-637	Sewer System Rehab. (Grant)				$45,045	$32,319				$12,726
35-07-638	Sewer System Rehab. (Town)		$50,000							$50,000
35-07-700	Upgrade Plant Equip. WstTmt. Plant	$60,862				$32,455				$28,407
35-07-701	Imp. WstWtr Treatment Plant	$62,372	$6,529			$32,171				$36,730
35-07-702	Reconst. Sewer Mains - Water Street		$173,000			$169,410				$3,590
35-07-703	Lime Post Treatment Equipment		$125,000							$125,000
35-08-493	Mod. WstWtr Treatment Plant	$12,042								$12,042
35-09-700	Repair Link Belt Rope WstWtr Plant		$7,500			$6,223				$1,277
35-10-700	Sewage Pretreatmt Program (Match)		$5,000							$5,000
35-30-700	Sewer System Construction	$6,182				$3,270				$2,912
	TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION:	$165,583	$960,185	$2,984	$329,604	$972,504	$0	$27,917	$0	$457,935
	DPW HIGHWAY DIVISION									
39-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$701,758	$993	$4,781	$698,265		$9,267		$0
39-01-200	Adm. - Supplies & Mats.		$200			$142		$59		$0
39-01-400	Adm. - Other Expenses		$130			$25		$105		$0
39-01-584	New Equip. - Dump Truck		$150,000			$148,439	$1,561			$0
39-01-585	New Equip. - Dump Truck/w Plow		$22,000			$20,786	$1,214			$0
39-01-586	(2) Used Sander Chassis		$20,000			$17,998	$2,002			$0
39-01-589	Front End Loader		$50,000			$43,922	$6,078			$0
39-02-200	DrnCst. - Sup. & Mats.		$10,090			$6,471		$3,619		$0
39-03-200	RdCstMtn. - Sup. & Mats.		$50,000			$49,270		$730		$0
39-03-300	RdCstMtn. - Cont. Servs.		$74,000			$73,700		$300		$0

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. to Overlay	Balance Forward to FY 1989
39-04-200	Sd/Crb/Fn - Sup. & Mats.		$11,000			$11,000				$0
39-04-783	RdConst. - Rpr. Sidewalks	$624				$624				$0
39-05-200	St. Mks. - Sup. & Mats.		$43,642		$84	$42,333		$1,393		$0
39-06-200	St. Clng. - Sup. & Mats.		$4,000			$3,965		$35		$0
39-07-100	Snow & Ice - Overtime		$63,247			$75,187				($11,940)
39-07-200	Snow & Ice - Sup. & Mats.		$55,000		$20,587	$81,854				($6,267)
39-07-300	Snow & Ice - Cont. Servs.		$89,000			$68,413	$20,587			$0
39-18-700	DrnConst. - Jesses Boat Yd.	$30,000								$30,000
39-23-700	DrnConst. - Murray/Wtr.Outfall	$128						$128		$0
39-23-701	Wtr.St. Devel. Ltd. (Gift)	$31,920								$31,920
39-24-700	Pur. & Dev. Drain. Lady Slipper Dr.	$6,202				$6,202				$0
39-25-700	Drainage Outfall - Shore Drive	$375,825								$375,825
39-32-700	Rd. Const. - Point Road	$16,500								$16,500
39-37-700	Rd. Repairs - Old Sandwich Road		$83,800			$79,012				$4,788
39-38-700	Rd. Repairs - Wareham Road		$61,600			$61,600				$0
39-60-700	Repave & Imrpove Memorial Hall Lot		$40,000			$28,388				$11,612
39-61-700	Reconst. & Resurface Public Ways		$200,000			$198,534				$1,466
39-71-700	Sidewalk Const. - Manomet Point		$11,000							$11,000
39-72-700	Reconst. & Resuf. Sidewalks & Curbs		$50,000			$47,921				$2,079
39-79-700	St.Aid - Chpt. 811 - (Grant)	$269,432				$1,765	$95,000			$172,667
39-81-744	St.Aid - Const. Rte. 44 Design	$210,000					$210,000			$0
39-81-786	St.Aid - Const. F1986	$15,249				$3,991	$11,258			$0
39-81-788	St.Aid - Const. F1988		$13,788		$459,357	$282,029	$229,357			($38,241)
39-82-700	Install Sch. Traf. Lts.	$64,000				$54,102		$9,898		$0
39-84-700	Resurf. Bank Parking Lot	$3,992				$3,992				$0
39-86-700	Cdr.Bsh. Assn. Rd.Rprs. (Gift)	$540								$540
39-87-700	Hwy. & Bridge Impr. (Grant)	$13,390				$150	$13,240			$0
39-88-700	OceanView Assn. Rd.Rprs. (Gift)	$780				$780				$0
39-89-700	St. Imprv. - Twin Lakes (Gift)	$585								$585
39-90-700	Rd. Impv. - Nameloc Shore (Gift)	$50								$50
39-91-700	Bayside Home Assn. Rd. Impro.	$320				$320				$0
39-92-700	Drainage - Indian Hill (Gift)	$179				$179				$0
39-93-700	W. Wind Shores Rd. Rprs.	$1,000				$1,000				$0
39-94-700	Land Dev-Salt Storage Shed (Gift)		$13,000							$13,000
40-79-700	Rte. 3A Stage A Design				$95,000	$31,579				$63,421
40-80-700	Rte. 3A Alterations		$192,956			$0				$192,956
40-81-744	St.Aid - Const. Rte. 44 Design				$221,258	$90,348				$130,910
40-87-700	Hwy. Water Street Reconstruction				$13,240	$8,700				$4,540
	TOTAL HIGHWAY:	$1,040,714	$2,010,211	$993	$814,307	$2,242,984	$590,297	$25,533	$0	$1,007,411

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. to Overlay	Balance Forward to FY 1989
	VETERAN'S SERVICES									
41-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$68,059	$1,771		$69,830				$0
41-01-300	Contractual Services		$235,000	$39,195	$9,649	$283,826		$18		$0
41-01-400	Other Expenses		$2,350			$2,156		$194		$0
41-01-499	Out-of-State Travel		$150			$83		$67		$0
	TOTAL VETERAN'S SERVICES:	$0	$305,559	$40,966	$9,649	$355,895	$0	$279	$0	$0
	PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT									
42-01-110	Administration - Salaries	$137,761	$702,086		$252	$179,385	$660,714			$0
42-01-111	Instruction - Salaries		$7,403,313		$467,637	$7,430,348				$440,602
42-01-112	Oth.Sch. Ser. - Salaries		$231,083			$225,759	$5,324			$0
42-01-113	Opr.of Plant - Salaries		$757,603			$745,848	$11,755			$0
42-01-410	Other Expenses - Adm.	$20,000	$33,545		$15,000	$17,322	$36,223			$15,000
42-01-411	Other Expenses - Inst.	$22,500	$549,311		$10,677	$519,059	$53,430			$10,000
42-01-412	Other School Services		$14,960			$10,328	$4,632			$0
42-01-413	Transportation		$1,599,562		$70,258	$1,669,820				$0
42-01-414	Operation of Plant	$425,000	$776,065		$55,228	$953,700	$248,842			$53,751
42-01-415	Fixed Charges		$2,997				$1,940	$1,057		$0
42-01-416	Community Services	$147,481	$1,530,441		$450,029	$1,986,951	$0			$141,000
42-01-417	Acquisition of Equipment	$11,500	$131,896			$48,137	$35,259			$60,000
42-01-700	Hedge School - Roof Repairs		$35,000			$2,900				$32,100
42-01-701	Hedge School - Chimney Repairs		$5,500			$4,600				$900
42-01-702	Indian Brook Sch - Roof Repairs		$5,000			$4,172				$828
42-01-799	Sch Salaries - Court Judgement	($57,142)	$57,142			$0		$0		$0
99-42-110	Rev Sh Sch Salaries - Admin		$12,880			$12,880				$0
99-42-111	Rev Sh Sch Salaries -Instr		$530,109			$530,109				$0
99-42-112	Rev Sh Sch Salaries -O.S.		$15,054			$15,054				$0
99-42-113	Rev Sh Sch Salaries - Oper		$56,864			$56,864				$0
42-01-899	Insurance Recoveries				$2,679	$568		$2,111		$0
42-12-600	Sch. Lunch Rev. Fund	$116,210			$492,480	$534,649				$74,041
42-13-320	130 Court Street (Agency)	$334			$84	$0				$418
42-87-400	Sch. PL 874 Grants	$509								$509
42-89-010	Sch. PL 89-10 Grants	$242,399			$450,270	$470,370				$222,299
42-89-313	Sch. PL 89-313 Grants	($7,174)			$49,275	$25,596				$16,505
42-93-380	Sch. PL 93-380 Grants	$25								$25
42-94-142	Sch. PL 94-142 Grants	($43,130)			$128,132	$145,097				($60,095)
42-94-143	Sch. PL 94-142-6C Grants	$4,300								$4,300

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. to Overlay	Balance Forward to FY 1989
42-95-166	Sch. PL 95-166 Grants	$4								$4
42-95-561	Sch. PL 95-561-4B Grants	$499								$499
42-98-377	Sch. Fed. Incentive Grant	($1,513)								($1,513)
42-98-700	Sch. Building Renovations	$128,863				$92,148				$36,715
42-98-701	Sch. (PC) Bldg. Renovations	$470,064				$396,973				$73,091
42-98-702	Sch. Ply.Elem. Bldg. Comm.	$2,046				$43				$2,003
42-98-703	Sch. PL 94-142 Early Chd. Grant	$15,624			$13,771	$10,297				$19,098
42-98-704	Sch. New Boiler (Hedge Sch)	$8,783						$8,783		$0
42-98-705	Elementary Sch. Bldg. Consultant	$50,000								$50,000
42-99-002	Sch. Block Grant-Ch. 2	$21,486			$31,945	$30,124				$23,306
42-99-003	Sch. Engy. Grant Hedge Sch.	($49,831)			$113,292	$63,462				$0
42-99-004	Sch. Basic - In-Ser. Grant	($566)			$1,836	$1,062				$208
42-99-005	Sch. Math Seminar Grant	$904					$566			$337
42-99-008	Sch. Fed. Grant - Impr. Council	$16,069			$54,409	$67,464				$3,014
42-99-009	Sch. Fed. Grant - EEO Chp. 188	$43,915			$148,517	$182,080				$10,352
42-99-011	Sch. Fed. Grant - Refugee Grant	$718								$718
42-99-012	Sch. Fed. Grant - Prof. Devel.	$28			$57,224	$57,208				$44
42-99-013	Sch. Fed. Grant - Horace Mann	$162,927			$30,950	$30,950	$155,428			$7,499
42-99-014	Sch. Fed. Grant - Prog. Dev. 94-142	$3,000								$3,000
42-99-015	Sch. Grant - Alcohol & Drugs	$800				$607				$193
42-99-016	Sch. Grant - Gifted & Talented	$153			$8,300	$7,552				$901
42-99-017	Sch. Grant - Leadership/Insrv.				$1,039	$1,038				$1
42-99-018	Sch. Grant - Essential Skills				$68,640	$68,640				$0
42-99-019	Sch. Grant - Drug Free Schools				$8,796	$8,796				$0
42-99-020	Sch. Grant - In-Service Inst.				$2,415	$1,125				$1,290
42-99-189	Sch. Fed. Grant - Instru. Materials	($122)								($122)
	PLYMOUTH-CARVER REG. SCHOOLS									
44-01-601	Operating Cost Assessment		$8,231,745		$350,000	$8,231,745	$350,000			$0
44-01-602	Capital Cost Assessment		$1,974,983			$1,974,983				$0
44-02-600	Bagnell Fund Wthd (Scolarships)				$6,000	$6,000				$0
	TOTAL SCHOOLS:	$1,894,423	$24,657,139	$0	$3,089,136	$26,821,814	$1,564,113	$11,951	$0	$1,242,821
	PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY									
45-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$367,478	$13,676		$370,910		$10,244		$0
45-01-200	Adm. - Sup. & Materials		$300			$300				$0
45-01-300	Adm. - Cont. Services		$3,483			$1,543		$1,940		$0
45-01-400	Adm. - Other Expenses		$15,346			$15,346				$0

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. to Overlay	Balance Forward to FY 1989
45-01-500	Adm. - New Equipment		$2,000			$1,921		$79		$0
45-02-200	Comm. Ser. - Sup. & Mats.		$75,552			$75,473		$79		$0
45-02-300	Comm. Ser. - Cont. Servs.		$21,912			$18,426		$3,486		$0
45-02-400	Comm. Ser. - Other Exps.		$148		$96	$107		$137		$0
45-03-200	Tech. Ser. - Sup. & Mats.		$4,100			$4,100				$0
45-04-300	Gen. Ser. - Cont. Servs.		$13,000			$10,999		$2,001		$0
45-05-475	Feasibility Study New Library	$15,789				$15,789				$0
45-08-900	Old Colony Library Network	$17,168				$378				$16,790
45-10-900	Plymouth Arts Lottery				$13,311	$13,311				$0
	TOTAL LIBRARIES:	$32,957	$503,319	$13,676	$13,407	$528,603	$0	$17,965	$0	$16,790
	DPW PARK DIVISION									
47-01-100	Salaries & Wages		$292,002	$901		$292,903				$0
47-01-200	Adm. - Sup. & Mats.		$15,410	$4,000	$184	$17,122		$2,472		$0
47-01-300	Adm. - Cont. Servs.		$25,500	$10,834		$33,910		$2,424		$0
47-01-500	Adm. - New Equipment		$5,325			$3,749		$1,576		$0
47-01-564	Hvy. Duty Tractor w/Mower		$9,000			$8,915		$85		$0
47-01-568	Dump Truck		$22,000			$20,786		$1,214		$0
47-01-597	New Snowblower		$1,900			$1,900				$0
47-01-700	Benches, Ect. (Gift)	$134				$0				$134
47-02-700	Refurbish Park Div. Garage	$5,925				$0				$5,925
47-03-700	Purch. Land for Ced. Rec. Devel.	$56,250				$0	$20,000	$36,250		$0
47-04-700	Maint. Dredging Bangs Pond	$1,959				$1,330				$629
47-05-700	Nelson Beach Seawall Repairs	$60,000				$0				$60,000
47-06-700	Hydro Study - Jenney Pond		$18,300			$17,000				$1,300
	RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMM.									
48-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$202,730	$370	$4,507	$196,988		$10,619		$0
48-01-300	Adm. - Cont. Servs.		$1,350			$1,347		$3		$0
48-01-400	Adm. - Other Expenses		$400			$335		$65		$0
48-01-700	Revolving Fund	$8,956			$20,724	$21,127				$8,553
48-02-300	MYC - Cont. Servs.		$300			$300				$0
48-02-400	MYC - Other Expenses		$50			$50				$0
48-02-500	MYC - New Equipment		$2,000			$1,971		$29		$0
48-02-700	Youth Trophies (Gift)	$8				$0				$8
48-02-701	MYC New Equipment (Gift)				$408	$407				$1
48-03-400	Plgnd. - Other Exps.		$222			$222				$0

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. to Overlay	Balance Forward to FY 1989
48-03-500	Plgnd. - New Equipment		$800			$760		$40		$0
48-04-300	BchPnd. - Cont. Servs.		$500			$495		$5		$0
48-04-400	BchPnd. - Other Expenses		$727			$660		$67		$0
48-04-500	BchPnd. - New Equipment		$3,717			$3,713		$4		$0
48-06-520	Old Sch. House Furn. (Gift)	$844				$0				$844
48-11-700	Cedarville Recreation Project	$27,570	$9,000		$565,007	$386,499	$160,007			$55,071
	TOTAL PARKS AND RECREATION:	$161,645	$611,233	$16,105	$590,830	$1,012,490	$180,007	$54,852	$0	$132,464
	HOLIDAYS & PROGRESS									
49-01-600	Contractual Outlays		$3,600			$3,252		$348		$0
										$0
	PENSIONS									$0
50-01-398	Non-Cont. Retirement	$44,427	$30,000			$66,940	$7,487			$0
50-01-399	Contributory Retirement	$33,000	$1,470,000			$1,503,000				$0
50-02-700	Indemnification	$17,866			$9,101	$18,791				$8,175
										$0
	ALL TOWN INSURANCE									$0
52-01-300	Contractual Services		$82,600			$75,503	$7,097			$0
52-01-487	Unemp. Compensation Fund				$30,903	$30,903				$0
52-01-600	Contractual Outlays		$3,090,865		$49,024	$3,138,846	$1,043			$0
52-01-700	Insurance Reserve Fund	$22,019			$10,401	$0				$32,419
										$0
	REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY									$0
54-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$3,004	$149		$2,492		$661		$0
54-01-300	Contractual Services		$5,250			$4,989		$261		$0
54-01-400	Other Expenses		$10,300			$10,280		$20		$0
55-01-600	C-Dev. Public Facilities Grant				$2,502	$2,502				$0
55-03-400	C-Dev. Recapture Escrow Account	$15,307			$31,661	$13,696	$2,502			$30,770
										$0
	HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION									$0
56-01-300	Contractual Services		$350			$257		$93		$0
										$0
	TOWN PROMOTION									$0
58-01-300	Contractual Services		$2,200			$2,200				$0
58-02-300	Prog. Contractual Services		$30,417			$30,289		$128		$0
										$0
	PLY. DEVELOPMENT & IND. COMM.									$0
60-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$47,962	$831		$42,599		$6,194		$0
60-01-300	Contractual Services		$10,210			$9,607		$603		$0

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. to Overlay	Balance Forward to FY 1989
60-01-400	Other Expenses		$2,900			$2,408		$492		$0
60-01-499	Out-of-State Travel		$210			$0		$210		$0
60-01-700	Renovations & Furniture (Gift)	$21				$0				$21
										$0
	COUNCIL ON AGING									$0
61-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$77,014	$342		$69,396		$7,960		$0
61-01-200	Supplies & Materials		$1,170			$1,170				$0
61-01-300	Contractual Services		$5,892	$886		$6,487		$291		$0
61-01-400	Other Expenses		$680			$604		$76		$0
61-02-700	C of A Cash Match Grant				$8,405	$8,405				$0
										$0
65-01-995	RESERVE ACCOUNT		$150,000				$149,576		$424	$0
	TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS & UNCLASS.:	$132,640	$5,024,624	$2,208	$141,997	$5,044,618	$167,705	$17,336	$424	$71,386
	DPW WATER DIVISION									
66-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$464,523	$2,442	$5,640	$472,605				$0
66-01-200	Adm. - Sup. & Mats.		$550			$399		$151		$0
66-01-300	Adm. - Cont. Servs.		$5,600			$4,981		$619		$0
66-01-400	Adm. - Other Expenses		$200			$169		$31		$0
66-01-586	1 Ton Dump w/Utility Body		$18,000			$14,138	$1,826	$2,036		$0
66-01-589	Tapping Machine W/Power Head		$5,000			$4,656				$344
66-01-899	Insurance Recoveries				$80			$80		$0
66-02-200	St.Oper. - Sup. & Mats.		$25,820			$25,617		$203		$0
66-02-300	St.Oper. - Cont. Servs.		$232,998			$226,986		$6,012		$0
66-03-200	Mtr.Srv. - Sup. & Mats.		$34,800			$34,787		$13		$0
66-04-200	Mnt.Const. - Sup. & Mats.		$58,900			$56,201		$2,699		$0
66-04-300	Mnt.Const. - Cont. Servs.		$4,000			$2,580		$1,420		$0
66-08-330	Bradford Well Repairs	$122,277				$79,390				$42,888
66-09-500	Emerg. Stand-By Engine	$12,000				$0				$12,000
66-10-500	Emerg. Stand-By Engine/Wanno's	$267				$213		$54		$0
66-11-663	Purch. Boy Scout Land	$26,880				$0				$26,880
66-11-664	Darby Road Appraisal, etc.	$20,735				$20,735				$0
66-14-700	Paint Stafford St. Water Tank		$61,000			$60,955		$45		$0
66-30-700	Design/Const. Wtr/Court & Sandwich	$10,422				$0				$10,422
66-30-702	Rocky Pt. Wtr. Inst. (Gift)	$461				$0				$461
66-31-701	Mains Etc. - Warren Avenue	$2,656				$0				$2,656
66-32-700	Mains Cedv. Landing Sub-Div.	$13,300				$0				$13,300
66-33-700	Water Main - Bradford Terrace	$13,963				$10,062				$3,901
66-34-700	Inst. WtrLines - S. Meadow Rd (Gift)	$21,332				$16,296				$5,036

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. to Overlay	Balance Forward to FY 1989
66-35-700	Main Replacement - Westerly Road		$195,715			$6,450				$189,265
66-36-700	Vinal Lined Pipe Improvements				$26,503	$0				$26,503
										$0
	AIRPORT COMMISSION									$0
67-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$149,433	$397	$10,616	$160,446				$0
67-02-470	Revolving Fund	($10,911)			$836,430	$768,421	$10,819			$46,280
67-02-550	SAWS Weather Station	$1,197				$0				$1,197
										$0
	HARBORMASTER									$0
69-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$81,258			$76,249		$5,009		$0
69-01-200	Adm. - Sup. & Mats.		$100			$100				$0
69-01-300	Adm. - Cont. Servs.		$2,250			$2,216		$34		$0
69-01-400	Adm. - Other Expenses		$2,135			$2,047		$88		$0
69-02-200	WtrFnt. - Sup. & Mats.		$600			$584		$16		$0
69-02-300	WtrFnt. - Cont. Servs.		$8,900		$1,828	$10,722		$6		$0
69-02-356	WtrFnt. - Temp. Wharf Repairs	$27,000				$26,982		$18		$0
69-02-400	WtrFnt. - Other Expenses		$900			$900				$0
69-03-300	Pond. Patrol - Cont. Servs.		$330			$330				$0
69-03-400	Pond. Patrol - Other Expenses		$1,100			$936		$164		$0
69-03-500	Pond. Patrol - New Equip		$2,615			$2,615				$0
70-02-300	Town Wharf Dev. (Grant)	$549				$0				$549
70-03-700	Town Wharf Consit. Services	$5,208				$0		$5,208		$0
										$0
	DPW CEMETERY DIVISION									$0
71-01-100	Salaries and Wages		$151,443		$247	$127,791		$23,899		$0
71-01-200	Supplies & Materials		$2,450			$2,325		$125		$0
71-01-300	Contractual Services		$2,350			$1,984		$366		$0
71-01-500	New Equipment		$3,500			$3,422		$78		$0
71-01-585	3/4 Ton Dump Truck w/Plow		$20,000			$16,185		$3,815		$0
71-01-586	New Pick-Up Truck		$18,000			$14,273		$3,727		$0
71-02-470	Cemetery Improvements	$8,224	$15,000			$20,661				$2,564
71-03-470	Care of South Pond Cemt. (Gift)	$2,000				$0				$2,000
	TOTAL ENTERPRISES & CEMETERIES:	$277,561	$1,569,470	$2,839	$881,346	$2,276,410	$12,644	$55,917	$0	$386,245
	TOWN DEBT & INTEREST									
75-01-000	Temporary Loans	$8,000,000			$14,000,000	$22,000,000				$0
75-01-900	Debt & Interest		$888,262		$409,364	$1,469,788				($172,162)

Account	Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. to Overlay	Balance Forward to FY 1989
	TOTAL TOWN DEBT & INTEREST:	$8,000,000	$888,262	$0	$14,409,364	$23,469,788	$0	$0	$0	($172,162)

SUMMARY ANALYSIS

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1987	Appropriations FY88	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY88	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexp. Bal. to Overlay	Balance Forward to FY 1989
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	$887,974	$3,985,049	$86,402	$179,545	$4,471,458	$56,719	$95,231	$0	$515,563
PUBLIC SAFETY	($14,185)	$8,487,631	$33,255	$352,182	$8,518,546	$24,049	$289,910	$0	$26,377
HEALTH AND SANITATION	$165,583	$960,185	$2,984	$329,604	$972,504	$0	$27,917	$0	$457,935
HIGHWAYS	$1,040,714	$2,010,211	$993	$814,307	$2,242,984	$590,297	$25,533	$0	$1,007,411
VETERAN'S SERVICES	$0	$305,559	$40,966	$9,649	$355,895	$0	$279	$0	$0
SCHOOLS	$1,894,423	$24,657,139	$0	$3,089,136	$26,821,814	$1,564,113	$11,951	$0	$1,242,821
LIBRARIES	$32,957	$503,319	$13,676	$13,407	$528,603	$0	$17,965	$0	$16,790
PARKS AND RECREATION	$161,645	$611,233	$16,105	$590,830	$1,012,490	$180,007	$54,852	$0	$132,464
MISCELLANEOUS & UNCLASSIFIED	$132,640	$5,024,624	$2,208	$141,997	$5,044,618	$167,705	$17,336	$424	$71,386
ENTERPRISES & CEMETERIES	$277,561	$1,569,470	$2,839	$881,346	$2,276,410	$12,644	$55,917	$0	$386,245
TOWN DEBT & INTEREST	$8,000,000	$888,262	$0	$14,409,364	$23,469,788	$0	$0	$0	($172,162)
TOTALS:	$12,579,312	$49,002,682	$199,429	$20,811,365	$75,715,109	$2,595,534	$596,892	$424	$3,684,829

Schedule C
Estimated Receipts

	Estimated Receipts Fiscal 1988	Actual Receipts Fiscal 1988
From the Commonwealth:		
Veterans' Abatements	$ 12,809.00	$ 13,691.00
Widows' Abatements	525.00	0.00
Blind Abatements	2,713.00	2,800.00
Elderly Abatements	82,525.00	81,059.00
School Aid - Chapter 70	2,687,204.00	2,687,204.00
School Transportation	677,335.00	740,324.00
School Construction Assistance	7,100.00	7,020.00
Special Needs Education	7,954.00	5,206.00
Tuition for State Wards	1,987.00	7,111.00
Additional Aid to Public Libraries	11,015.00	11,015.00
Public Libraries	30,888.00	30,809.00
School/Elderly Lunch Program	28,372.00	75,652.50
Equal Education Opportunity	161,125.00	148,517.00
School Improvement Council	41,677.00	54,301.00
Professional Development	57,244.00	57,224.00
Horace Mann Teachers	31,172.00	30,950.00
Police Career Incentive	46,465.00	66,636.00
Shellfish Cultivation	177.00	0.00
Veterans' Benefits	212,333.00	147,387.44
Highway Maintenance & Reconstruction	133,011.00	133,011.00
Additional Local Aid	1,098,038.00	1,098,038.00
Lottery, Beano, etc.	751,349.00	751,349.00
Highway Fund	114,456.00	114,456.00
Subtotal:	$ 6,197,474.00	$ 6,263,760.94
From Other Sources:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	2,350,000.00	1,835,124.18
Licenses	445,000.00	505,136.80
Fines	320,000.00	413,726.53
General Government	380,000.00	434,893.00
Protective Services	55,000.00	60,705.12
Health and Sanitation	250,000.00	389,560.81
Schools	7,500.00	10,481.48
Cemeteries	37,000.00	34,000.22
Recreation	130,000.00	242,500.00
Interest	650,000.00	624,879.29
Public Service Enterprises	900,000.00	1,198,586.54
Trailer Park Rental Fees	143,000.00	162,561.85
Hotel/Motel Taxes	250,000.00	311,932.00
Lieu of Taxes	20,000.00	4,074.33
Unclassified	75,000.00	107,257.63
Subtotal:	$ 6,012,500.00	$ 6,335,419.78
Estimates Used to Set Fiscal 1988 Tax Rate	$ 12,209,974.00	
Total Actually Received In Fiscal 1988		$ 12,599,180.72
Surplus Added to Revenue Account	$ 389,206.72	

Schedule D

Revenue Account For Fiscal Year 1988

Charges:		
Appropriations - Annual Town Meeting	$	46,422,198.65
Appropriations - Special Town Meeting		1,862,974.60
Amount Certified for Tax Title Foreclosures		62,000.00
Estimated Receipts - Library Aid		30,888.00
Estimated Receipts - School Lunch		28,372.00
Estimated Receipts - Educational		146,218.00
County Assessments (Net)		694,123.00
State Assessments (Net)		65,672.00
Court Judgments		57,142.00
Fiscal 1980 Overlay Deficit		476.39
Fiscal Year 1988 Overlay		1,189,013.00
Total Charges:	$	50,559,077.64
Less:		
Parking Meter Receipts	$	146,269.00
Library Aid		74,651.62
Income From Cemetery Care Funds		60,000.00
Sale of Lots & Graves Fund		15,000.00
Airport Revolving Fund		30,000.00
County Dog Tax		21.91
Overlay Surplus		587,241.00
Estimated Receipts		12,209,974.00
Excess and Deficiency		1,436,678.00
Subtotal:	$	14,559,835.53
Amount to be Assessed:	$	35,999,242.11
Additional Charges:		
Excess Revenue (Transferred to E & D)		1,003,256.33
Subtotal:	$	37,002,498.44
Credits:		
Fiscal 1988 Real Estate Taxes	$	32,421,170.17
Fiscal 1988 Personal Property Taxes		3,344,776.80
Subtotal:	$	35,765,946.97
Additional Warrants:		
Forestry Taxes	$	78,924.66
Deferral Taxes		17,000.00
Subtotal:	$	95,924.66
Estimated Receipts Surplus		389,206.72
Unexpended Appropriation Balances		694,216.52
Prior Year Unexpended Appropriation Balances		591,410.29
Total Credits:	$	37,536,705.16

Schedule E

Excess & Deficiency Account For Fiscal Year 1988

Balance July 1, 1987		$ 4,808,502.88
Less:		
Appropriations	$ 2,323,478.00	
Tax Titles	52,236.20	
Tax Possessions	7,577.58	
Taxes in Litigation	4,163.35	
Cherry Sheet Adjustments	18,109.74	
Subtotal:		(2,405,564.87)
Plus:		
Tax Title Revenue	$ 161,809.51	
Tax Possession Revenue	706.10	
Taxes in Litigation Revenue	498.06	
Additional Commitments	72,686.35	
Excess Revenue	1,003,256.33	
Subtotal:		1,238,956.35
Balance July 1, 1988		$ 3,641,894.36

Schedule F
Town of Plymouth
Balance Sheet
Fiscal Year Ended
June 30, 1988
REVENUE ACCOUNT

	Assets			Liabilities	
Revenue Cash		$7,604,301.88			
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE					
Taxes:					
			Overlays Reserved for Abatements:		
			F1979 Overlay	(130.08)	
			F1980 Overlay	(3,536.48)	
			F1982 Overlay	(142.23)	
Levy of Fiscal 1983:					
Personal Property	(82.95)	(82.95)	F1983 Overlay	(152.61)	
Levy of Fiscal 1984:					
Real Estate	6,944.52	6,944.52	F1984 Overlay	333.07	
Levy of Fiscal 1985:					
Real Estate	8,640.09	8,640.09	F1985 Overlay	1,269.62	
Levy of Fiscal 1986:					
Personal Property	9,737.38				
Real Estate	699.12	10,436.50	F1986 Overlay	10,436.50	
Levy of Fiscal 1987:					
Personal Property	18,379.00				
Real Estate	1,372,422.76				
Forestry	9,134.73	1,399,936.49	F1987 Overlay	176,823.93	
Levy of Fiscal 1988:					
Personal Property	20,873.14				
Real Estate	2,739,422.09				
Forestry	546.02	2,760,841.25	F1988 Overlay	929,097.06	1,113,998.78
			Overlay Surplus		297,619.56

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:			Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	
Levy of 1975	(0.30)			
Levy of 1976	4.95			
Levy of 1977	26.10			
Levy of 1978	229.35			
Levy of 1979	142.00			
Levy of 1980	214.40			
Levy of 1981	106.50			
Levy of 1982	(152.61)			
Levy of 1983	(48.51)			
Levy of 1984	89,354.06			
Levy of 1985	55,440.71			
Levy of 1986	106,114.86			
Levy of 1987	89,780.38			
Levy of 1988	183,964.03			
		525,175.92	Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue	525,175.92
Boat Excise Taxes:				
Levy of Fiscal 1980	120.00			
Levy of Fiscal 1983	5,636.20			
Levy of Fiscal 1984	6,014.33	11,770.53	Boat Excise Revenue	11,770.53
Tax Titles and Tax Possessions:				
Tax Titles	253,196.26			
BBWD Tax Titles	1,105.99	254,302.25	Tax Title Revenue	254,302.25
Tax Possessions		95,646.34	Tax Possession Revenue	95,646.34
Taxes in Litigation		7,597.69	Special Tax Revenue	7,597.69
Departmental Receivables:				
Trailer Park Fees	9.00			
DPW Landfill User Fees	171,513.11			
DPW Memorial Bldg. Rental	1,265.00			
Planning Board	26,106.92			
Town Property Rental	4,508.41			
Airport	122,515.23			
Sale of Lots and Graves	1,115.00			
Cemeteries, Care, etc.	855.25	327,887.92	Departmental Revenue	327,887.92
Water Department Receivables:				
F1984 Liens Added to Taxes	(67.20)			
F1987 Liens Added to Taxes	12,436.26			
F1988 Liens Added to Taxes	26,028.60			
1985 Water Rates	(1,319.94)			
1986 Water Rates	(162.40)			
1987 Water Rates	141,707.43			
1988 Water Rates	8,970.68			
1987 Water Services	21,199.27			
1988 Water Services	8,886.00	217,678.70	Water Revenue	217,678.70

Sewer Departmental Receivables:					
F1987 Liens Added to Taxes	3,384.21				
F1988 Liens Added to Taxes	5,316.84				
1985 Sewer Use Tax	372.92				
1987 Sewer Use Tax	39,551.14				
1988 Sewer Use Tax	6,841.58	55,466.69	Sewer Revenue		55,466.69
Fiscal 1989 Revenue Account		53,941,302.00			
Underestimates to be Raised:			Overestimates to be Used as		
M.V. Parking Surcharge	2,340.00		Available Funds:		
Old Colony Planning Council	3.00		Mosquito Control	1.00	
Special Education CH 766	5,902.00	8,245.00	G.A.T.R.A.	1,907.00	
			County Tax	105.00	2,013.00
			Reserved for Future Appropriations:		
			Sale of Real Estate Fund	53,096.03	
			Sale of Lots & Graves Fund	31,035.54	
			Parking Meter Receipts	103,814.02	
			Waterways Fund	78.25	
			Buzzards Bay Water District	412.88	
			Water Fund	409,131.54	
			State Aid to Libraries	731.61	598,299.87
			Payroll Deductions:		
			Federal Withholding Tax	21,635.19	
			State Withholding Tax	379.20	
			Group Insurance	390.34	
			Savings Bonds	486.50	
			Union Dues	10,826.38	
			Teacher's Retirement Fund	105,705.17	
			School Union Dues	12,732.01	
			School Tax Schl Annt.	32,432.52	
			School Credit Union	(114.70)	184,472.61
			Sales Tax Collections	113.35	
			Town Clerk - Dog Licenses	10,636.84	
			Tailings Account	13,473.17	
			Guaranteed Deposits	68,675.35	
			Planning Bd. Contingency Acct.	247,196.73	
			Cemetery Perputual Care Funds	8,375.00	
			Cemetery Perpetual Flower Fund	800.00	
			Medicare Tax-Town Share	(7,056.67)	342,213.77

			Surplus Revenue	3,641,894.36
			Fiscal 1989 Appropriation Controls	56,406,944.00
			Appropriation Balances	3,153,108.83
TOTAL ASSETS		$67,236,090.82	TOTAL LIABILITIES	$67,236,090.82

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets			Liabilities	
Non-Revenue Cash		$531,720.22		
Loans Authorized:				
School Construction	300,000.00			
Sewer Construction	3,000,000.00			
Sewer Construction	718,000.00			
Sewer Construction	275,000.00			
Water Construction	3,000.00			
Water Construction	142,000.00			
Water Construction	860,000.00			
Water Construction	151,387.00			
Water Construction	450,000.00			
Water Construction	100,000.00			
Water Construction	200,000.00			
Fire Station Construction	300,000.00			
Parking Garage Construction	387,650.00			
State Aid Construction	390,217.00			
Road Construction	310,000.00			
Road Construction	750,000.00			
Land Bank	455,300.00	$8,792,554.00	Loans Authorized and Unissued	$8,792,554.00
			Sewer System Construction	2,911.91
			Water Construction-Water, Court St & Sandwich Street	10,422.40
			Parking Garage	(67,224.81)
			Cedarville Recreation Project	55,070.85
			Hwy. Drainage Outfall-Shore Drive	375,825.00
			Hwy. State Aid Construction	(38,241.13)
			Hwy. Route 3A Alterations	192,956.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$9,324,274.22	TOTAL LIABILITIES	$9,324,274.22

Schedule G
Summary of Funded Indebtedness, Projected to July 1, 1989
and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in Fiscal 1990

Loans	Outstanding July 1, 1988	Added in Fiscal 1988	Due in Fiscal 1988	Outstanding July 1, 1989	Principal Due in Fiscal 1990	Interest Due in Fiscal 1990
Water Construction	910,000.00		230,000.00	680,000.00	230,000.00	74,033.00
Water Construction	225,000.00		75,000.00	150,000.00	75,000.00	14,303.44
Total:	$ 1,135,000.00	$ 0.00	$ 305,000.00	$ 830,000.00	$ 305,000.00	$ 89,033.44

Loans Authorized & Unissued:	
School Construction	$ 300,000.00
Sewer Construction	3,000,000.00
Sewer Construction	718,000.00
Sewer Construction	275,000.00
Water Construction	3,000.00
Water Construction	142,000.00
Water Construction	860,000.00
Water Construction	151,387.00
Water Construction	450,000.00
Water Construction	120,000.00
Water Construction	200,000.00
Fire Station Construction	300,000.00
Parking Garage Construction	387,650.00
State Aid Construction	399,217.00
Road Construction	210,000.00
Road Construction	720,000.00
Land Bank	435,300.00
Total:	$ 8,782,554.00

Schedule H
July 1, 1988

Water Construction

Nine and four-tenths percent bonds dated August 1, 1981, payable $230,000.00 annually 1982 to 1990 and $220,000.00 annually in 1991.
Maturity Date 1991 $ 910,000.00

Water Construction

Six and 27/100 percent bonds dated June 3, 1987, payable $87,117.00 annually 1987 and $75,000.000 annually 1988 to 1991.
Maturity Date 1991 $ 225,000.00

Schedule I
Trust and Investment Funds
June 30, 1988

Trust & Investment Funds:		
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	$	733,096.11
Francis LeBaron Poor Fund		8,336.58
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund		2,000.00
Murdock Poor and School Fund		2,166.49
Charles Holmes Poor Fund		3,116.08
Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund		1,256.46
Warren Burial Hill Fund		3,010.39
Marcia E. Jackson - Gates Public Library Fund		2,000.00
Uncle Thomas Jackson Park Fund		800.00
Philip Jackson Inland Fisheries Fund		4,508.97
Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Poor Fund		9,875.63
Alice Spooner Poor Fund		7,415.34
Frances Leach Bagnell Scholarship Fund		15,628.41
P-H National Bank Stock Investment Fund		17,000.00
Conservation Fund		10,025.40
Stabilization Fund		696,939.97
Unemployment Compensation Fund		18,405.53
Plymouth Arts Lottery Fund		13,687.21
Catherine Sharp Fund		13,427.81
Coradine Fund		1,401.25
School Energy Resources Fund		23,124.99
Total:	$	1,587,222.62

Schedule J
Borrowing Capacity
June 30, 1988

Equalized Valuation (Chap. 58, Sec. 10c)	$ 2,844,969,583.00
Normal Borrowing Capacity:	
For General Purposes:	
5% of Equalized Valuation	$ 142,248,479.15
For Water Purposes:	
10% of Equalized Valuation	$ 284,496,958.30
Outstanding Debt, June 30, 1988	
General - Inside Limit	$ 0.00
General - Outside Limit	0.00
Water	1,135,000.00
Available Borrowing Capacity, June 30, 1988	
General - Inside Limit	$ 142,248,479.15
Water	$ 283,361,958.30

Assessors' Office

This office had a very busy year. The first half of the Fiscal 1988 real estate tax bills were mailed on December 22, 1987. A tax rate of $13.03 was set and the second half of the bill was mailed on April 1, 1988. We processed 371 abatements and 726 exemptions.

For the first time in about 8 years, the Assessors Office was able to mail out a real tax bill for Fiscal 1989. The first half was mailed on October 12, 1988 and the second half was printed and mailed on January 25, 1989. This was quite an accomplishment for this office. The Board of Assessors would like to thank the staff for their hard work and assistance during this year.

The Assessors office wishes to extend a healthy and happy retirement to Anne Holmes after fourteen years of loyal and dedicated service to the Town of Plymouth. Mr. William Burke was reappointed part time Assessor for another 3 year term.

During 1988, the Assessors Office has been updating the files for boat excise bills, preparing for the computer conversion and concentrating on the assessment certification program for Fiscal 1990.

Abstracts		
Deeds	2,500	
Plans	220	
Probates	120	
How the bills were paid		
Personal Property Valuation		256,699,242.00
Real Property Valuation		2,510,748,334.00
Total Property Valuation		2,767,447,576.00
General Tax Rate	5.98	
School Tax Rate	7.05	
Tax Rate Per Thousand	13.03	
Taxes on Personal Property		3,344,776.80
Taxes on Real Property		32,449,285.07
Total Taxes		35,794,061.87

Report of the Town Collector

For The Period From July 1, 1987 To June 30, 1988

1. 1971 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	38.50	Collected	38.50
2. 1973 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	29.70	Collected	29.70
3. 1974 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	54.45	Collected	54.45
4. 1975 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	44.55	Collected	44.55
5. 1976 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	123.91	Collected	123.91
6. 1977 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	300.58	Collected	341.58
Refunded	41.00		
	341.58		341.58
7. 1978 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	1,963.87	Collected	1,963.87
8. 1979 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	5,170.05	Collected	5,199.35
Refunded	29.30		
	5,199.35		5,199.35
9. 1980 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	5,068.48	Collected	5,068.48
10. 1981 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	1,907.52	Collected	1,907.52
11. 1982 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	3,462.94	Collected	3,462.94
12. 1983 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	3,974.07	Collected	3,974.07
13. 1984 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	52,096.36	Collected	4,428.02
Abatements Rescinded	2,612.18	Abatements	50,280.52
	54,708.54		54,708.54
14. 1985 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	78,425.53	Collected	9,297.22
Refunded	196.49	Abatements	149.70
		Uncollected	69,175.10
	78,622.02		78,622.02
15. 1986 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	171,067.15	Collected	108,653.53
Warrants	44,674.52	Abatements	9,893.76
Refunded	4,881.92	Uncollected	102,076.30
	220,623.59		220,623.59
16. 1987 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	174,275.77	Collected	772,204.89
Warrants	1,338,217.50	Abatements	81,115.87
Abatements Rescinded	69.39	Uncollected	141,123.01
Refunded	32,321.46		
	994,443.77		994,443.77

17. 1988 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Warrants	1,184,167.05	Collected	963,721.66
Refunded	7,730.92	Abatements	46,281.44
		Uncollected	181,894.87
	1,191,897.97		1,191,897.97
18. 1972 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	7.20	Collected	7.20
19. 1973 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	5.73	Collected	5.73
20. 1974 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	2.70	Collected	2.70
21. 1975 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	5.70	Collected	5.70
22. 1976 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	5.91	Collected	5.91
23. 1983 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	385.45	Collected	385.45
24. 1984 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	333.07	Collected	333.07
25. 1985 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	763.71	Collected	763.71
26. 1986 Personal Property			
Uncollected	11,520.63	Collected	1,499.00
Refunded	122.05	Abatements	406.30
		Uncollected	9,737.38
	11,642.68		11,642.68
27. 1987 Personal Property			
Uncollected	33,961.22	Collected	2,667,340.25
Warrant	2,647,786.24	Abatements	10,706.13
Refunded	14,649.49	Uncollected	18,350.57
	2,696,396.95		2,696,396.95
28. 1988 Personal Property			
Warrants	3,344,776.80	Collected	3,324,250.60
Refunded	2,471.35	Abatements	2,314.02
		Uncollected	20,683.53
	3,347,248.15		3,347,248.15
29. 1985 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	49,855.19	Collected	321.70
		Abatements	270.60
		Added to Taxes	48,614.66
		Uncollected	648.23
	49,855.19		49,855.19
30. 1985 Sewer Rates			
Uncollected	8,869.08	Collected	30.50
		Abatements	60.00
		Added to Taxes	8,405.66
		Uncollected	372.92
	8,869.08		8,869.08

31. 1986 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	129,714.21	Collected	64,410.09
Warrants	154.00	Abatements	5,833.37
Refunds Due	890.00	Added to Taxes	61,112.19
Refunded	813.98	Abatements Due	152.60
		Uncollected	63.94
	131,572.19		131,572.19
32. 1986 Sewer Rates			
Uncollected	27,398.99	Collected	16,745.09
Refunded	100.70	Abatements	598.78
		Added to Taxes	10,155.82
	27,499.69		27,499.69
33. 1987 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	18,678.63	Collected	1,035,314.42
Warrants	1,189,905.25	Abatements	17,195.92
Refunded	6,529.04	Uncollected	162,602.59
Abatements Rescinded	.01		
	1,215,112.93		1,215,112.93
34. 1987 Sewer Rates			
Uncollected	1,249.38	Collected	277,467.08
Warrants	317,013.02	Abatements	4,560.45
Refunded	3,057.90	Uncollected	39,292.77
	321,320.30		321,320.30
35. 1988 Water Rates & Services			
Warrants	54,827.70	Collected	36,568.00
Refunded	50.00	Abated	150.00
		Uncollected	18,159.70
	54,877.70		54,877.70
36. 1988 Sewer Rates			
Warrants	10,031.57	Collected	3,189.99
		Uncollected	6,841.58
	10,031.57		10,031.57
37. 1984 Real Estate			
Added to Tax Possession	522.14		
Added Water Lien to Tax Possession	67.20		
Added Sewer Lien to Tax Possession	28.00		
38. 1985 Real Estate			
Uncollected	2,439.72	Collected	105.81
Refunded	8,239.99	Abatements	10,173.80
		Uncollected	400.10
	10,679.71		10,679.71
39. 1986 Real Estate			
Uncollected	199,277.27	Collected	132,752.17
Refunded	294.22	Abatements	2,903.52
		Subs. Tax Taking	25,194.86
		Tax Possession	7,047.22
		Taxes in Litigation	4,163.35
		Tax Title	27,004.52
		Uncollected	505.85
	199,571.49		199,571.49

40. 1986 Water Liens Added to Taxes

Uncollected	2,855.24	Collected	1,796.60
		Abatements	111.14
		Subs. Tax Taking	406.70
		Taxes in Litigation	146.00
		Tax Title	338.80
		Tax Possession	56.00
	2,855.24		2,855.24

41. 1986 Sewer Liens Added to Taxes

Uncollected	647.14	Collected	384.14
		Subs. Tax Taking	40.00
		Tax Title	80.00
	647.14		647.14

42. 1987 Real Estate

Uncollected	-15,335.25	Collected	14,503,929.30
Warrant	16,227,421.06	Adj.	222.48
Additional Billing	65,258.09	Abatements	826,653.67
Omitted Billing	5,722.01	Uncollected	1,364,456.53
Refunded	410,046.45		
Abatements Rescinded	2,149.62		
	16,695,261.98		16,695,261.98

43. 1987 Water Liens Added To Taxes

Transferred From 1985 Water	49,039.66	Collected	36,376.20
Refunded	1,018.87	Adj.	-224.70
		Abatements	1,180.57
		Uncollected	12,726.45
	50,058.53		50,058.53

44. 1987 Sewer Liens Added To Taxes

Transferred From 1985 Sewer	8,405.66	Collected	4,981.45
		Abatements	105.50
		Uncollected	3,318.71
	8,405.66		8,405.66

45. 1988 Real Estate Tax

Warrants	32,370,360.41	Collected	29,440,722.33
Additional	31,851.07	Abatements	291,074.23
Omitted	18,958.69	Uncollected	2,707,033.57
Refunded	17,159.96		
Abatements Rescinded	500.00		
	32,438,830.13		32,438,830.13

46. 1988 Water Liens Added To Taxes

Warrant	60,431.51	Collected	32,682.71
		Abatements	1,720.20
		Uncollected	26,028.60
	60,431.51		60,431.51

47. 1988 Sewer Liens Added To Taxes

Transferred From 1986 Water	10,155.82	Collected	4,838.98
		Uncollected	5,316.84
	10,155.82		10,155.82

48. 1986 Forestry

Uncollected	29.73	Collected	29.73

49. 1987 Forestry				
	Uncollected	19.54	Collected	76,167.73
	Warrants	81,658.85	Abatements	18,159.44
	Omitted Billing	1,706.25	Uncollected	8,850.61
	Refunded	19,793.14		
		103,177.78		103,177.78
50. 1988 Forestry				
	Warrant	78,924.56	Collected	78,776.64
			Uncollected	147.92
		78,924.56		78,924.56
51.	**Certificate of Municipal Liens**		Collected	46,265.00
52.	**Trailer Park Fees**		Collected	48,510.00
53.	**Taxes in Litigation**		Collected	711.06
54.	**Roll-Back Tax**		Collected	17,000.00
55.	**In Lieu of Taxes —** Plymouth Plantation		Collected	2,000.00
56.	**In Lieu of Taxes —** Plymouth Housing Authority		Collected	2,074.33
57.	**Assessors — Processing Liens** (Agric. — Recreational & Forestry)		Collected	222.00
58.	**Costs**		Collected	35,494.57
59.	**Interest**		Collected	222,431.37
60.	**Municipal Stickers**		Collected	204,574.00

Public Library

The most exciting event for the library in 1988 was the passage by voters of a bond to build and equip a new main library for Plymouth. Since the October 1 vote, library staff and Corporation members have been working with the architectural firm of Sasaki Associates developing plans for the new library. Schematic drawings have been completed and an application sent to the state for construction funds.

In common with most main libraries located in a downtown center without adequate parking and in a building too small to provide space for reading or research or even to contain the present collection, Plymouth's circulation has continued to decrease over the past year at a rate of about 3%. 175,548 items were circulated in 1988.

The Manomet Branch continued to experience heavy use. Residents of Manomet checked out an average of more than seven items each in 1988, a figure which puts them in the 75th percentile among Massachusetts libraries.

Use of reference services in Plymouth showed a slight increase in 1988, from 17,358 questions answered in 1987 to 17,476 in 1988. Many requests for information came from the business community. Staff are currently working on a business database project which shold be useful to the business community and consumers as well.

The summer reading program for children attracted 1,500 children to programs, and 467 signed reading contracts. The library sponsored programs for all age groups. Those for two year olds were especially popular.

The Friends of the Library devoted most of their energy and funds to children's programs and activities in 1988. They also continued their involvement in Great Books Discussion Groups and used book sales.

Library staff have been streamlining operations and procedures in preparation for automated services and operations in the new building. Staff have also been working with the Corporation Directors to design and plan the new library. The "Founders II" campaign to pay for the land through donations has continued with close to one-half of the amount raised. Other funding sources are being explored, both to lower the total cost to taxpayers and to provide high quality library service to the Town of Plymouth.

The Board of Directors of the Plymouth Public Library Corporation as of December 1988 are Kenneth Fosdick (President), Linda Murphy (Vice President), Otto Fehlow (Treasurer), Harriet Goodman (Clerk), Spencer Brewster, Richard Brooks, Robert Brown, Charlotte Collins, Louise Hoagland, Jeff Kapell, Richard Serkey, William Shaw, and Kenneth Tavares. The Plymouth Public Library Corporation is a non-profit corporation dedicated to the provision of quality library service to the Town of Plymouth.

Veterans' Services

On August 1, 1988, all Agents and Directors of Veterans' Services were officially notified by the Commissioner to increase all benefits by five and one-half percent. This COLA is retroactive to July 1, 1988. Because of many unforeseen and unpredictable catastrophic medical cases, it was necessary to request additional funds either by transfer or special town meeting. All assistance made, however, is refundable by the state at seventy-five percent.

Two new categories of veterans have recently emerged. MGL, Chapter 534, the definition of veterans has been amended to include Lebanese Peace Keeping Forces, and the Grenada Rescue Mission participants as veterans. They are now elegible for all benefits. Merchant Marine members who served during World War II between December 7, 1941 and August 15, 1945 are also now considered veterans per Public Law 95-202 by the Veterans' Administration.

Other changes were made by the Commonwealth's Rate Setting Commission involving long-term medical care. For example, nursing home care costs have been increased again. Medical costs continue to be the fastest rising benefits available.

During 1988, a new member was added to our staff, Mrs. Mary E. Zacchilli. My thanks and appreciation to both Mrs. Anne Torrance and Mrs. Zacchilli for their cooperation and performance.

Veterans' Administration

Effective March 15, 1989, an historic legislation (HR-3471) previously signed by President Reagan, will create a new cabinet level department within the federal government. It will be known as the Department of Veterans' Affairs, an Executive branch of our government.

It ranks second only to the Department of Defense in employee numbers, operates the largest health care system with over 12,000 physicians and 35,000 registered nurses. It also operates one of the largest home loan guaranty programs--over $263 billion since 1944. It also operates a gigantic life insurance program with over $200 billion in coverage. A record $960.3 million was paid out during 1988 in dividends.

During 1988, Plymouth's veterans and their dependents, widows, gold star parents, etc. received $3,531,933. in cash benefits, in pensions, compensations, indemnities, etc. Other services, such as VA hospitalizations, medical and dental treatments, prescriptions, etc. exceed $900,000. All these monies and services are direct federal expenses.

Public Law 100-321, "Radiation Exposed Act of 1988" allows reviewing of disability compensation claims for ionizing radiation for servicemen on duty. Over 10 million medical records were located on magnetic tapes containing Army hospital admissions between 1942 and 1945. This information will assist adjudication of service-connected disabilities claims previously filed.

The Agent Orange settlement with the seven defendant chemical companies is now in process. Due to accumulating interest the past few years, the settlement funds now total $240,000,000. The V.A., however, is still conducting and reviewing its studies on a long, continual basis.

Effective November 1, 1988, the V.A. lowered its maximum home loan interest rate from 10.5 to 10 percent This is the fourth change in 1988. In the federal fiscal year ending September, 1988, the V.A. guaranteed 232,638 loans amounting to $17.3 billion. the previous year, home loans guaranteed were 474,400 for a record $34.8 billion.

Council On Aging

State Representative Peter Forman announced a new program of our Council on Aging in the form on a $15,000 discretionary grant to be used to assist elders with health insurance forms, claims and bills. The program is called SHINE - Serving Health Information Needs of Elders. Peggy Kenney was hired as coordinator to recruit volunteers who will agree to a one-year commitment, assist elders in understanding their health insurance needs and their rights under Medicare, keep elders in the community informed about any changes in the health care system that effect them, assist individuals who may have difficulty in processing their claims, make referrals to community agencies when appropriate, and provide feedback on health care problems in the community.

Under Older Americans Act, Title III, we operate our nutrition program and our social services. Lee Anderson continued coordinating programs geared toward elders of our town who live alone and those couples who, due to declining health, are functionally disabled and isolated. Her focus this year was on the staffing and services of Northfield. Carol Lifrieri coordinates home delivered meals. She works closely with case managers of Old Colony Elderly Services in executing the delivery of meals on wheels. Viola Kessell is the nutrition site manager and has charge of our kitchen and dining room.

Older Americans Act, Title V, community service program has been maintained under our able accountant Virginia Murray. Senior Aides served in the following capacities during 1988; Barbara Ruffini, Anna Powers and Ginny Haskins dispatchers; Victor Lopes, Robert Rogers and Hildride Padovani served as nutrition aides; Dorothy West and her husband Ed, Bernadetta Tarjick, Alpheus Richmond, and Catherine Gildea were meals on wheels drivers, Lola Johnson, Theresa Binari and Barbara Grife served as clerical assistants. Antonnette Scalabrini, Mary Valariani, John Ferrigno and Mary Boyle were enrolled in the Elder Service Corps assisting in our nutrition program.

Seventy-one volunteers who freely contributed 16,784 hours of their personal time to the Council on Aging programs of Plymouth were honored during a volunteer recognition luncheon conducted at 130 Court St., Plymouth, on May 19. Selectmen Chairman Alba Thompson and George Cameron thanked the volunteers on behalf of the Town and made certificate presentations to those presented by Director Christian Schembri.

The Board of Selectmen reappointed Harry Fox, Earl Harper and Joseph Pacheco and appointed Louise Poplosky to the Council on Aging. Other Council on Aging members are: Joseph Barrett, Samuel Ferrari, Hugo Pereira, Punnee Brown and Agnes Fernandes. Virginia Murray and Genevieve Ash were elected to the Plymouth District House of Representatives and State Senate respectively as members of the Silver Haired Legislature.

The Selectmen and Council on Aging members accepted with regret the resignation of Romeo Carletti from the Council. "You have always discharged your responsibilities with a high degree of professionalism and caring, a rare combination." wrote the Selectmen. Romeo served on the Council on Aging for seven years. Having served on a variety of boards and committees of our town voluntarily, Romeo has given many years of his life to community volunteer service. Toward this example, we dedicate this report.

Fire Department

Herewith submitted is the annual statistical report of the Fire and Forest Fire Departments for the year ending December 31, 1988.

Chief of Department — Eugene J. Rasori
Deputy Fire Chief — Thomas J. Fugazzi

1988 RESPONSES:

Still Alarms	1,374
Box Alarms	94
Malicious False	120
Malicious False (by phone)	7
Accidental Alarms	335
Rescue	298
Mutual Aid (to other towns)	14
Bomb Threats	7

HOSE USED (footage)

1″	27,100
1½″	8,500
1¾″	8,500
2½″	5,550
3″	2,800
4″	1,000

Ladders Used (footage)	1,194
Water Used (gallons)	117,767
Mileage (fire duty)	31,582

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Responses	189
Hose Used (footage)	
1⅛″	69,950
Water Used (tank supplied)	165,060
Mileage (fire duty)	1,804
Total Incidents	2,249
Total Company Runs	3,538

FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION

Captain Edward Verkade, Fire Prevention Officer

INSPECTIONS: (Quarterly) 1988

Inns	12
Hospital	4
Nursing Homes	22
Town Buildings	26
Mental Health, Rest Homes	3
Schools	54
Day Care Centers	16

(Semi-Annually)

Garages	108
Boy Scout Camps	6
County Buildings	4
Churches	42

Theatres 5

(Annually)
Post Offices 5

OTHER INSPECTIONS:
Mercantile 960
U.G. Fuel Storage - Motor Fuel 15
U.G. Fuel Storage - Tanks Removed 38
Other Inspections 30

COMPLAINTS AND INVESTIGATIONS 63

Smoke Detector Permits Issued:
New Construction 583
Resale 735
26C 2

Smoke Detector Inspections:
New Construction 626
Resale 800
26C 2
Violations 55
Re-inspections 55

Oil Burner Permits Issued 330

Oil Burner Inspections 227
Violations 31
Re-inspections 31

Commercial Garage Permits Issued 3

Residential Garage Permits Issued 272

Open Air Burning Permits Issued 1078

Other Permits Issued 130

Sprinkler Permits Issued 22

FIRE ALARM DIVISION

Peter Gage, Superintendent of Fire Alarm

A pattern of growth in the use of the municipal fire alarm system for automatic notification to the Fire Department of an alarm condition in industrial and commercial properties is very much evident. These systems are installed at no cost to the Fire Department and utilize existing fire alarm circuits throughout the town. A significant reduction of potential fire loss and Fire Department operating expense is thereby realized.

Municipal Fire alarm system activity for 1988:

455 — Box Alarms received from system
335 — Alarms of known cause (not fire or false)
120 — Malicious false alarms
32 — Significant fires automatically reported

NEW FIRE ALARM BOXES 1988

455 — Plymouth County Farm, North Modular Unit
456 — Plymouth County Farm, South Modular Unit
681 — Boatyard Complex, Caswell Lane
1242 — Summerhill Condominiums, Section 2

1256 — Airport Plaza, South Meadow Road
1261 — Purity Supreme, West Plymouth Square, Rte. 44
1262 — Mall Stores, West Plymouth Square, Rte. 44
1263 — Papa Gino's, West Plymouth Square, Rte. 44
1354 — AFR, Christa McAuliffe Blvd.
1364 — Northfield Housing, Nicks Rock Road
1373 — Rogers Print, Christa McAuliffe Blvd.
1374 — Medical Building, Christa McAuliffe Blvd.
1533 — Leland Way
4147 — Brentwood Circle

At this time, 374 box numbers are listed as active with many more projected for 1989.

There are now 92 streets in the town that have municipal fire alarm circuits.

Activity in the Fire Alarm Office for 1988:

2,249 — Fire Emergency Responses
2,311 — Ambulance Emergency Responses
3,538 — Company Responses
162,700 — Telephone Messages Handled
151,850 — Radio Messages Handled
1,078 — Burning Permits Issued

The installation of a second radio unit in all fire vehicles is now completed. Portable "walkie talkie" units have also been added on this second channel. This year the procurement of over 100 personal "monitor" radio alerting units has begun. These units will equip all personnel with a belt mounted radio receiver for their use at all times. This equipment has all been provided by Boston Edison Company to enhance emergency operations by the Fire Department.

Computerized dispatching and record keeping systems have been procured this year. The set-up of equipment and training has begun. There will be a lengthy period of changeover as operators become familiar with the equipment and complete the installation of data.

Valuable assistance has, as usual, been rendered this division by other members of the Fire Department. Many projects would still remain incomplete without this aid.

Police Department

Acting Chief William J. Murphy, Jr.

Listed below is the statistical information pertaining to major crimes and motor vehicle accidents for the calendar year 1988:

Rape		4
Rape (Child)	(reported cases)	49
Armed Robbery		9
Unarmed Robbery		6
Breaking and Entering		556
Larceny		234
Motor Vehicle Theft		145
Arrests		1,904
Motor Vehicle Accidents		1,215
Motor Vehicle Citations		5,907

Funds returned to the Town of Plymouth from sources indicated:

Court Fines and Fees	$378,637.00
Reproduction of Reports	6,459.70
Firearms and Bicycle Licenses	6,537.50
Photographs	612.00
Parking Tickets	135,021.00

The following were appointed as indicated during the year 1988:

Charles Davis - Police Officer - 5/12/88
Colman O'Toole - Police Officer - 5/12/88
Thomas Kennedy - Police Officer - 9/12/88
Thomas McCarthy - Police Officer - 9/12/88
Roland Santos - Police Officer - 9/12/88
S. Keith Romano - Full Time Dispatcher - 8/2/88
Michael Balboni - Part Time Dispatcher - 8/2/88
Anne Fernandes - Police Clerk - 6/1/88

Patrolman Robert Daley - retired - 3/21/88
Dispatcher Cecilia Callahan - resigned - 8/3/88
Police Clerk Marcella Gallerani - resigned - 3/11/88

Harbor Master

PERSONNEL

Harbor Master — Ralph Savery
Ass't. Harbor Master — Richard Furtado
Ass't. Harbor Master — Dana Flynn (seasonal)
Marine Police — Christopher McLoud (seasonal)
Night Watchmen — Douglas O'Reilly and Russell Govoni (seasonal)
Pond Patrolmen — Kenneth Almeida and William Wennerberg (seasonal)

The Pond Patrol was very effective this year with positive response from the residents living on the ponds and the boating public that use our ponds. Several violations were written which seems to have had an influence on the number of accidents. The two Pond Patrolmen were well received and spent much of their time educating the boating public as to our pond regulations.

The addition of a new computer system in 1987 has made record keeping and report writing more efficient. Boat owner identification was much faster with this system.

The party fishing and Whale Watching vessels had another great year.

Several new Lobster boats replaced older boats in the fleet again this year.

Again this year, The Mariner Boat Shop donated a 17 foot Boston Whaler with a 100 hp Johnson to this department as a fast response boat. There were several rescues made with this boat that resulted in lives and property saved.

HARBOR STATISTICS
1988

Response to Medical Emergencies	7
Overdue Boat Calls	41
Boats Towed	267
Valuation of Boats Towed	5,340,000
Boats Reported Missing/Stolen	23
Boats Recovered	19
Boats Pumped	20
Boat Fires	1
Boats Jump started	19
Boats given Fuel	24
Dragger Trips Logged Out	8,500
Visiting Boats Logged In (Including Marina & Yacht Club facilities)	3,800
Boats Launched at Boat Ramp (estimated)	8,800
Moorings in Harbor	554
Charter Boats Using Wharfs	11
Fishing Vessels Using Wharfs	32

SHELLFISH

Commercial Blue Mussel Permits	9
Family Scallop Permits	3
Commercial Scallop Permits	1
Resident Clamming Permits	339
Non-Resident Clamming Permits	11

Saving Lives Program

Through the receipt of a $266,000 Grant by The Massachusetts Saving Lives Program, the Town of Plymouth has developed an innovative, comprehensive, community-based traffic safety program "The Plymouth Saving Lives Program" which is designed to address the disturbing rate of increase in motor vehicle related fatalities and injuries. The overall goal of the Plymouth Saving Lives program is to increase the use of safety belts and to decrease drunk driving. The program is structured to address five key components: 1) Community Awarences 2) School Education 3) Business for Safety 4) Alcohol Servers 5) Law Enforcement.

The program is being implemented by a community-based task force, co-chaired by The Honorable Dennis L. Collari and Alba Thompson, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen. Kristula K. Piekarski is the Program Coordinator. The task force component chairs are:

Robert Hollis: Business for Safety
Pat Guevin: Community Awareness
Chief William Murphy: Law Enforcement
Richard Silva - Assistant Superintendent: School Education
William Nolan: Alcohol Servers

Office Of Emergency Preparedness and Civil Defense

The Office of Emergency Preparedness and Civil Defense is located in the basement of Memorial Hall, 83 Court Street, Plymouth. This location was chosen for security and survival reasons. The phone number is 746-4186.

This department is the town agency responsible for the coordination of all town departments and resources in time of disaster, natural or man-made.

The year 1988 proved to be a significant one as far as the Civil Defense Department is concerned. Of major importance was the complete renovation of the office and upgrading of the majority of equipment to make it a state-of-the-art facility. We now have vastly improved communications which include a FAX machine, a TDD (telecommunications for the deaf), and several other pieces of equipment which will help us to better serve the residents of Plymouth in time of need. All renovations and equipment have been paid by Boston Edison through a grant agreement. An open house was held in October which included a ribbon-cutting ceremony by Selectmen.

We have continued working on a completely new Radiological Emergency Response Plan for the Town of Plymouth. Every department that required emergency response helped in developing procedures for their particular department. Also, training has been continuing with the various departments being trained on their particular job.

October of 1988 was the deadline for our SARA-111 plan to be submitted to MCDA. The SARA-111 plan or The Superfund Amendments and Reauthorization Act of 1986 is a federally mandated plan that identifies hazardous materials within the Town and specifically identifies facilities storing hazardous substances and develops emergency response plan procedures for each site. The plan for Plymouth has been completed within Federal and State guidelines.

This department will continue to work closely with other departments to insure both the health and safety of all residents whether it be a natural or a man-made disaster. The office is manned with a full-time Civil Defense Director, J. Douglas Hadfield, and a permanent part-time secretary on a daily basis Monday-Friday. If an emergency should arise, the office becomes fully operational on a 24-hour basis keeping in close touch with both local and State authorities.

Building Department

1988 was another good year in the Building and Zoning Department. We saw a large increase in Commercial and Industrial development.

Some of the larger projects were a new shopping mall off Route 80 in West Plymouth, a large medical facility in the Industrial Park and Mayflower on the Bay Condominiums in Manomet. Also, a major revamping of buildings in Cordage Park that were converted from manufacturing to retail stores. There has been a number of new buildings that have been built in the Industrial Park and we also saw an increase in new condominiums in town reaching a total of 123. There were two (2) private sewerage treatment plants built.

This was an interesting year with the number of single family house permits. Being that this was considered an off year in new house construction, this office issued more single family house permits than last year. For the breakdown, please see the following charts.

Once again, there was quite a change in the revenue that was brought in this year by the Building Department. In 1987 we brought in $432,059.00. This year we brought in $505,127.00. This Department has been self-sufficient over the last five (5) years.

One of the strongest things the Building Department has going for it is the caliber of employees that work very hard to keep this Department self-sufficient.

In closing, let me issue an invitation to the citizens of Plymouth to address their questions or concerns at any time. This Department works best protecting the citizen's interests and safety, when public is well informed.

	1987	1988
Total number of building permits issued	1,608	1,515
Total receipts from Building permits	$258,465.00	$258,465.00
Total receipts from certifications	$8,881.00	$10,008.50
Inspections made by the Building Inspector	4,141	4,467
Mileage of the Building Inspector (these figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal cars only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	12,634	13,216
Zoning permits issued	2,119	1,898
Total receipts from zoning permits	$19,510.00	$17,200.00
Inspections made by Zoning Inspector	1,550	1,674
Mileage of Zoning Inspector (these figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	7,535	5,764
Total receipts from wiring permits	$65,022.00	$73,428.50
Total number of wiring permits issued	1,661	1,600
Wiring inspections made	3,776	2,894
Mileage of the Wiring Inspector (these figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car only, not included is the mileage on the Town car. Also the Alternate Inspector does not receive mileage.)	12,545	12,512
Total receipts from Plumbing/Gas permits	$80,181.00	$80,220.00
Total number of Plumbing/Gas permits issued	1,792	1,656
Plumbing/Gas inspections made	3,705	3,614
Mileage of Plumbing/Gas Inspector (these figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car, not included is the mileage on the Town car. Also the Alternate Inspector does not receive mileage.)	12,545	8,899

NEW CONSTRUCTION

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS 1987	1988	CHGE	ESTIMATED COST 1987	1988	CHANGE
January	2529+	4		$2,144,550.	$4,302,220.	+$ 2,157,670.
February	44	29	- 15	4,022,403.	2,061,900.	- 1,960,503.
March	54	77	+ 23	4,092,005.	3,908,635.	- 183,370.
April	67	66	- 1	2,483,550.	3,024,065.	+ 540,515.
May	81	52	- 29	5,012,080.	3,405,157.	- 1,606,923.
June	82	69	- 13	5,123,991.	3,197,714.	- 1,926,277.
July	77	61	- 16	2,758,240.	3,415,439.	+ 657,199.
August	57	62	+ 5	2,620,675.	10,394,735.	+ 7,774,060.
September	66	78	+ 12	2,993,354.	2,925,974.	- 67,380.
October	49	64	+ 15	4,573,591.	3,749,606.	- 823,985.
November	41	64	+ 23	3,643,745.	2,308,570.	- 1,155,175.
December	39	71	+ 32	2,589,650.	10,545,230.	+ 7,955,580.
	682	722	+ 40	$41,877,834.	$53,239,245.	+ $11,361,411.

ALTERATIONS

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS 1987	1988	CHGE	ESTIMATED COST 1987	1988	CHANGE
January	54	35	- 19	$663,475.	$2,813,709.	+$ 2,150,234.
February	40	46	+ 16	662,224.	944,625.	+ 322,401.
March	59	58	- 1	2,716,504.	1,196,550.	- 1,519,954.
April	98	88	- 10	1,124,018.	2,460,545.	+ 1,336,527.
May	127	67	- 60	1,428,945.	1,094,892.	- 334,053.
June	99	82	- 17	1,654,135.	3,321,387.	+ 1,667,252.
July	101	85	- 16	1,160,108.	740,035.	- 420,073.
August	73	80	+ 7	1,689,898.	2,152,790.	+ 462,892.
September	75	72	- 3	1,051,510.	1,400,584.	+ 349,074.
October	68	56	- 12	767,551.	6,403,495.	+ 5,635,944.
November	66	74	+ 8	636,240.	2,937,020.	+ 2,300,780.
December	66	50	- 16	1,033,183.	1,322,795.	+ 289,612.
	926	793	- 133	$14,547,791.	$26,788,427.	+ $12,240,636.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

CLASSIFICATION	NUMBER OF PERMITS 1987	1988	CHANGE		BUILDERS ESTIMATED COST 1987	1988		CHANGE
Year Round Dwelling	286	299	+	13	$23,762,820.	$22,841,180.	-$	921,640.
Duplex	9	18	+	9	760,000.	1,450,000.	+	690,000.
Condominium (2 units)	0	1	+	1	—	150,000.	+	150,000.
Condominium (4 units)	2	0	-	2	805,600.	—	-	805,600.
Condominium (6 units)	7	0	-	7	3,222,540.	—	-	3,222,540.
Condominium (7 units)	2	0	-	2	700,000.	—	-	700,000.
Condominium (8 units)	0	0	+	1	—	761,500.	+	761,500.
Condominium (10 units)	1	0	-	1	794,500.	—	-	794,500.
Condominium (14 units)	0	2	+	2	—	1,757,050.	+	1,757,050.
Condominium (15 units)	0	1	+	1	—	1,090,000.	+	1,090,000.
Condominium (16 units)	0	1	+	1	—	1,147,300.	+	1,147,300.
Condominium (18 units)	0	3	+	3	—	3,051,350.	+	3,051,350.
Multi-family dwelling (6 units)	0	1	+	1	—	60,000.	+	60,000.
Mobile Home	19	20	+	1	1,035,636.	747,500.	-	288,136.
Year Round Dwelling/In-Law Apartment	1	0	-	1	115,000.	—	-	115,000.
Temporary House Trailer	3	4	+	1	3,300.	9,000.	+	5,700.
Retail Store/11 apartments	0	1	+	1	—	400,000.	+	400,000.
Permits issued by mistake (should be issued as alterations)	4	0	-	4	11,346.	—	-	11,346.
Waste Water Treatment Plant	0	1	+	1	—	71,800.	+	71,800.
Swimming Pool	81	79	-	2	738,265.	638,994.	-	99,271.
Freestanding deck	0	1	+	1	—	800.	+	800.
Signs	73	104	+	31	45,210.	100,220.	+	55,010.
Tents	4	7	+	3	—	—	±	—
Retaining Wall	2	2	±		11,060.	32,000.	+	20,940.
Stairs to beach	0	1	+	1	—	5,000.	+	5,000.
Storage Buildings storage sheds	104	93	-	11	79,392.	98,849.	+	19,457.

garages	13	38	+	25	153,800.	680,522.	+	526,722.
garage/workshop	1	0	–	1	6,000.	—	–	6,000.
barns	5	3	–	2	50,300.	18,000.	–	32,300.
horse barns	3	1	–	2	66,765.	700.	–	66,065.
gazebo	0	1	+	1	—	6,000.	+	6,000.
cabana/pool shed	2	0	–	2	5,000.	—		
sauna building	1	0	–	1	2,000.	—	–	2,000.
boat storage building	0	1	+	1	—	12,000.	+	12,000.
well house	0	1	+	1	—	500.	+	500.
pump house	2	0	–	2	40,500.	—	–	40,500.
private water reservoir tank	1	0	–	1	40,000.	—	–	40,000.
greenhouse	1	0	–	1	500.	—	–	500.
Recreation Buildings								
camp cabin	1	0	–	1	3,000.	—	–	3,000.
latrine	0	1	+	1	—	1,000.	+	1,000.
trading post	0	1	+	1	—	60,000.	+	60,000.
boat storage building	1	0	–	1	60,000.	—	–	60,000.
Industrial Buildings	1	0	–	1	25,000.	—	–	25,000.
Utilities Buildings								
temporary office trailer	7	1	–	6	35,000.	55,000.	+	20,000.
temporary tent for dining lunch area	1	0	–	1	—	—	±	—
generator enclosure	1	0	–	1	23,500.	—	–	23,500.
Commercial Building								
storage facility	2	0	–	2	10,200.	—	–	10,200.
storage/warehouse	1	2	+	1	360,000.	62,000.	–	298,000.
mini storage	0	1	+	1	—	150,000.	+	150,000.
office building	3	4	+	1	1,088,900.	5,000,000.	+	3,911,100.
office/warehouse	2	2	±		900,000.	1,400,000.	+	500,000.
office/warehouse/manufacturing	0	1	+	1	—	7,000,000.	+	7,000,000.
office/storage	1	2	+	1	400,000.	893,300.	+	493,300.
office/retail/condominium	1	0	–	1	1,200,000.	—	–	1,200,000.
retail store/office	0	1	+	1	—	400,000.	+	400,000.

warehouse	0	1	+	1	—	175,000.	+	175,000.
warehouse/wholesale building	1	0	-	1	300,000.	—	-	300,000.
manufacturing building	1	0	-	1	100,000.	—	-	100,000.
manufacturing/wholesale building	1	1	+	1	—	9,000.	+	9,000.
manufacturing/storage building	0	1	+	1	—	400,000.	+	400,000.
retail stores	1	0	-	1	1,500,000.	—	-	1,500,000.
supermarket/retail stores	1	0	-	1	2,000,000.	—	-	2,000.000.
restaurant	0	2	+	2	—	340,000.	+	340,000.
bank	1	0	-	1	700,000.	—	-	700,000.
service station/retail stores	0	1	+	1	—	600,000.	+	600,000.
service station canopy roof	0	1	+	1	—	121,680.	+	121,680.
church	0	1	+	1	—	400,000.	+	400,000.
motel	1	0	-	1	72,000.	—	-	72,000.
pavillion	1	0	-	1	234,000.	—	-	234,000.
print plant	0	1	+	1	—	690,000.	+	690,000.
farm stand	0	1	+	1	—	2,000.	+	2,000.
cold storage boat shed	1	0	-	1	60,000.	—	-	60,000.
bog equipment building	0	1	+	1	—	50,000.	+	50,000.
footings and foundation only	2	1	-	1	60,000.	300,000.	+	240,000.
temporary office trailer	20	9	-	11	61,700.	—	-	61,700.
Town Owned Buildings								
aircraft storage building	2	0	-		200,000.	—	-	220,000.
County Owned Buildings								
greenhouse at jail	1	0	-	1	15,000.	—	-	15,000.
	682	722	+	40	$41,877,834.	$53,239,245.	+	$11,361,411.

Board of Health

Environmental Health

Private Sewage Disposal Systems

	1987	1988		Change
Permits for New Systems	421	311	-	22
Permits for Repairs	116	115	-	1
Final Sewage Inspections	445	420	-	25
Permits for New Wells	168	103	-	65
Final Well Inspections	87	92	+	5

Complaints Investigated

Housing	27
Garbage/Rubbish/Trash	30
Overflowing Septic Systems	19
Illegal Installation of a well or septic	3
Restaurants/Cafeterias/Kitchens	5
Retail Markets	3
Rodents or Insects	2
Rotting Fish	1
Animal Complaints or Violations	5
Water Pollution	4
Places of Assembly	2
Unsecured Buildings	3
Air Pollution	1
Swimming Pools	2
Public Institutions	2
Tampered Medicine Bottle	1
Hazardous Waste	1
Food Poisoning	4
Portable Toilet Facilities	2
Miscellaneous	197

The Health Department also carried out usual general inspections and consultations, e.g.: Subdivision plan reviews, water analysis samples, nuisance complaints, restaurant inspections, schools, etc.

COMMUNITY HEALTH

Biologic Products Distributed (Doses)

Poliovirus, Oral Trivalent	4550
Measles, Mumps, Rubella Combination	1550
Diphtheria, Tetanus, Pertussis	5450
Tetanus & Diphtheria Toxoid	2150
Tetanus Toxoid	430
Flu Vaccine	2600
P.P.D. Tuberculin	2760
Diptheria & Tetanus Toxoid (Children)	410
Haemophilus b Polysaccharide Vaccine (HIB)	260

Dangerous Diseases Reported

Animal Bites	98
Chicken Pox	232
Hepatitis	16

Salmonellosis	14
Varicella	2
Giardia	7
Listerosis	4
Meningitis	3
Tuberculosis	11
Campylobactor	5
Legionellosis	1

Licenses and Permits Issued

Burial	468
Food Service	206
Motels	12
Methyl Alcohol	10
Camps	12
Cabins	9
Swimming Pools	14
Frozen Desserts	5
Milk & Oleo	159
Retail Markets	56
Rubbish/Offal Pump	61
Stables	59
Sewage Installer	167

Cura Visiting Nurse Association

Summary of Plymouth Board of Health Services and programs provided by Cura Visiting Nurse Association from July 1, 1987 through June 30, 1988.

Service	Number
Young Parenting Program Hours	3,310
Postpartum/Newborn Contacts	80
Communicable Disease Follow Up	18
Home Management/Bereavement Visits	122
Mantoux Tests (Office & On-site)	544
Immunizations, including Flu Vaccines	1,664
Lead Tests	30
Well Child Clinic Contacts	70
Health Counseling Contacts	1,300
Total Services	7,138

The areas most affected by the statistical changes in Fiscal Year 87/88 are home management visits and assessments, immunizations and health counseling in the community.

As noted in Fiscal Year 86/87, home management visits to Plymouth residents continue to remain at a high rate. The number of acutely ill patients at home has increased and their need for multiple services: personal care assistance, skilled nursing, rehabilitation, medical social work and nutritional support has grown.

Health counseling programs also expanded to provide health screening and education to area business groups. These programs included AIDS education, health prevention teaching and "Wellness" clinics to various age groups. Weekly clinics at Northfield Congregate Housing in Plymouth began as well as monthly clinics at Silverlake Homes in Kingston.

The Maternal-Child Health Program was also established and plans to be fully operational in January, 1989.

The Cura Visiting Nurse Association continues to provide health care services and programs that promote the optimal level of health for the residents of Plymouth. These services and programs are provided regardless of race, creed, sex, national origin or ability to pay.

The philosophy and purpose of Cura Visiting Nurse Association remains unchanged, even in the midst of constant and complex changes in our health care system. The Board of Directors, administration and staff work cooperatively in achieving quality care for all clients and providing ongoing development of programs to meet the needs of the Cura Visiting Nurse Association.

In addition, the Young Parenting Program, which is funded by the Massachusetts Department of Social Services, and in partnership with Old Colony United Way, Plymouth Board of Health, and Cura Visiting Nurse Association, provides social and nursing services to the pregnant and parenting adolescent population.

Cura Visiting Nurse Association will continue to identify the concerns of Plymouth residents and strive to provide services and programs to meet their needs.

Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 1988.

The Project is a special district created by the State Legislature in 1957, and is now composed of 23 Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. The Project is a regional response to a regional problem and provides a way or organizing specialized equipment, specially trained employees, and mosquito control professionals into a single agency with a broad geographical area of responsibility.

1988 was a year of significant challenges. Many of the concepts, equipment, and procedures implemented over the last five years were tested by unusual summer heat and record July rainfall. Trap collections of flood-water mosquitoes were at a ten year high across much of New England. In Plymouth County, efforts aimed at immature larval mosquitoes reduced populations significantly. Follow-up ultra low volume spraying reduced adult populations to tolerable levels in a short time. The technology and procedures that are in place now are far more effective and efficient than those of a decade ago. Special efforts were put forth by the field crews who worked in the excessive heat.

The threat of the mosquito transmitted disease Eastern Equine Encephalitis (EEE) was low in 1988. There was some concern that this season's surge in summer flood-water mosquitoes (*Aedes vexans*) might result in transmission of the virus to people, and some additional spraying was done. Virus was recovered from bird feeding mosquitoes, but no horse or human cases occurred. The recurring problem of EEE in Southeastern Massachusetts continues to ensure cooperation between this Project and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

Other significant developments including an increase in membership. The Town of Kingston joined the regional project on July 1, and began receiving the same services as other member towns. In addition, our systematic trapping program was expanded in all towns beginning July 1, thereby providing more complete information on which to base control decisions. Finally, a specially designed tracked vehicle has been acquired which makes possible inspections of the more remote and inaccessable areas.

The figures specific to the Town of Pembroke are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines, the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of Pembroke residents.

1. Insecticide Application. 1,979 acres were treated using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last in September.

Our greatest effort has been targeted at mosquitoes in the larval stage, which can be found in woodland pools, swamps, marshes, and other standing water areas. Inspectors continually gather data on these sjtes and treat with highly specific larvicides when immature mosquitoes

are present. Last year a total of 383 inspections were made to 113 catalogued breeding sites.

Finally, we have been tracking complaint response time, that is the time between notice of a mosquito probelm and response by one of our inspectors. The complaint response time in the Town of Pembroke was less than two days.

2. Water Management. During 1988, crews removed blockages, brush and other obstructions from 60 linear feet of ditches and streams to prevent overflows or stagnation that can result in mosquito breeding. This work, together with machine reclamation, is most often carried out in the fall and winter.

3. Mosquito Species. *Aedes Vexans* was the dominant mosquito collected in the Pembroke trap. Other important mosquitoes collected included *Coquillettidia perturbans* and *Culiseta melanura*.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.

Court House Committee

The year of 1988 again saw much appreciation expressed by tourists as well as residents, for the opportunity to enjoy the 1749 Court House Museum, at no charge, as a gift from the Town of Plymouth. Many families with children entered this museum and delighted in the old fire engine, the original town hearse, and the law books, artifacts, and antiques on display.

The building opened on May 27, 1988 and closed October 20th, to open again for Thanksgiving. Attendance was way up this year. In 1987, 7182 entered the building before Thanksgiving day at which time 450 additional viewers appreciated the museum. In 1988 these figures were increased by a small margin under a thousand persons. Tourists came from all 50 states, many from Nebraska, and great numbers this year from Canada. Unusual countries were recorded by visitors as coming from Austria, Wales, Jordan, India, Taiwan, China, Hong Kong, Czechoslavakia, Puerto Rico, and from South American countries such as Argentina, Brazil, Columbia, Peru, Venezuela, and West Germany inundated the waterfront as well as the museum. On October 16th a family of deaf members from Chicago, including father, mother and son, indicated that they could understand if our guide spoke slowly, as they read lips very well. They had many questions, and were escorted around the entire museum by our guide/museum director.

The Pilgrim Path brochure for tourists included the museum, and brochures were placed in available locations for tourists fo find the museum.

Jim Silver, reporter for the Patriot Ledger, was doing an article on the town owned museum after having his interest sparked by reading the annual town report. On Thanksgiving Day morning a reporter from Channel 12 interviewed two residents in the museum: one from Hungary and the other from Texas.

Excellent cooperation is provided by the department of public works in keeping the building clean, and answering requests for help by our museum director in caring for the building.

A research project of old records continues to be the work of the director, providing interesting notes of the building and town history.

The committee considers the museum an excellent method of making tourists feel they are appreciated in Plymouth, and continues to thank the selectmen and other town departments for making this vital spot of old Plymouth history available at no charge to the tourists and townspeople.

Submitted by:

John P. Ryan, Chairman, Leona Asker, Harold Boyer, Lauris Bradbury, and David Tarantino

Personnel Board and Personnel Department

Personnel Board Statement

During 1988 the Personnel Board in conjunction with Olney Associates completed the reclassification of job descriptions and salary grades for the "S" group. This reclassification encompassed over 75 non-union positions. The complete reclassification along with other recommended changes to the Personnel By-Law were presented at Town meeting, approved and became effective July 1, 1988. Undertaking the formal reclassification of the "S" group has put the Town in a more competitive posture in the employment market. This will greatly enhance the Town's ability to recruit qualified personnel.

Additionally, during the later part of 1988 the Personnel Board was once again involved in several discussions and decisions relative to upgrade requests, reclassifications, the addition of new positions to the classification plan, and the determination of a salary rate at higher than minimum for new employees.

In the summer of 1988, the Personnel Board reorganized and appointed Edward Santos as Chairperson, and Jean Johnson as Vice Chairperson. Other members of the board include Alfred Lopresti, Robert Arnold and John McNicholas. Dorothy Zupperoli continued to provide administrative support to the Board.

Personnel Department

Major changes occurred in the Personnel area during 1988. The Town secured a grant from the State Office of Economic and Community Development that partially funded the newly created position of Personnel Director for the next three years. Peg Fedrini was selected for the position of Personnel Director and began employment with the Town in August.

As the Personnel Director joined the Town a formal change occurred in the assignment of personnel related responsibilities that evolved into the establishment of a full-time Personnel Department. The Personnel Department currently provides a full-scope of human resource services including employment, labor relations, benefits administration, employee relations, compensation, employee assistance, and affirmative action.

Annual Report of the Plymouth School Department School Committee

ADMINISTRATION

Dr. Bernard Sidman, Superintendent of Schools
Mr. Richard J. Silva, Assistant Superintendent of Administration and Instruction
Mr. Paul F. Vecchi, Assistant Superintendent of Human Resources
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mr. Remo Lodi, Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds
Mr. Arthur Montrand, Assistant Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds
Mr. Chester F. Downie, Supervisor of Attendance
Ms. Marie Diodato, Administrative Secretary
Mrs. Beth Henroin, Payroll/Personnel Elementary
Ms. Christine Carlson, Payroll/Personnel Regional
Mrs. Jean Johnson, Secretary
Mrs. Sharon Tidewell, Secretary
Ms. Linda Rooney, Accounts Payable Regional
Ms.Pamela Pimental, Accounts Payable Elementary
Mrs. Kathleen Cavacco, Receptionist
Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.
Telephone: 747-1620/747-6590

School Nurses
Mrs. Mary Baietti
Mrs. Ann Crane
Mrs. Nancy Goddard
Mrs. Catherine Hannon
Mrs. Helen J. Montanari
Mrs. Paula Dowd

Interviews arranged at the school buildings by appointment.

Mt. Pleasant Pre-School and Pupil Personnel Services
Director of Pupil Personnel Services
Dr. Dean Koulouris
Telephone: 746-5883

School Psychologists
Dr. Thaddeus Mogilnicki
Ms. Cheryl DeFarias
Mr. Joseph Rice
Mr. Robert Singer
Telephone: 746-5883

Nathaniel Morton School
Grades 5 & 6
Telephone: 746-6500
Dr. Fred H. Sarke, Principal
Mr. William Weiler, Vice Principal

Cold Spring School and Kindergarten
Grades 1-5 - Cold Spring
Kindergarten Only - Oak Street
Telephone: 746-0708
Mr. Roger E. Sawyer, Principal

Federal Furnace School
Grades K-5
Telephone: 746-5134
Ms. Anne Stempleski, Principal
Mr. John Laverty, Teaching Vice Principal

Hedge School
Grades K-5
Telephone: 746-1140
Mr. William Kane, Principal

Indian Brook School
Grades K-5
Telephone: 224-6753
Ms. JoAnne Sikorsky, Principal
Mr. Judd Tagg, Assistant Principal

Manomet Elementary School
Grades K-5
Telephone: 224-3940
Mrs. Margaret O'Malley

South Elementary School
Grades K-5
Telephone: 224-8186
Mr. James Delphin, Principal
Ms. Diane Finn, Teaching Vice Principal

West Elementary School
Grades K-5
Telephone: 747-0435
Mr. Robert G. Cummings, Principal
Ms. Constance E. Melahoures, Teaching Vice Principal

Reading Director
Mr. Lawrence Sweeney
Telephone: 747-2519

Chapter I Director
Mrs. Paula Ryan
Telephone: 747-2519

The Plymouth School Committee and its administration would like to express its appreciation to the many citizens and parents of Plymouth who have voluntarily given many hours of their time and expertise to assist on various committees and projects.

Plymouth
Public School District
Enrollment — October 1, 1988

					GRADE						
School	Pre-K	Dev K	Trans K	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	**Total**
Cold Spring					66	49	52	54	52		273
Fed. Furnace		10	10	66	89	83	88	85	93		524
Hedge					53	46	41	41	35		216
Indian Brook			10	75	104	90	97	86	92		554
Manomet			14	47	76	46	58	53	52		346
Nathaniel Morton	21	8	25	81	113	105	115	88	101		657
Oak Street				86							86
PCIS										528	528
South			16	71	101	102	97	97	85		569
West			16	59	82	90	85	104	90		526
PPS	44										44
TOTALS	65	18	91	485	684	611	633	608	600	528	4323

Plymouth School Committee

Financial Statement — June 30, 1988

SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	$4,190
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	196,136
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	12,939
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	213,265
PRINCIPALS' SALARIES	582,101
PRINCIPALS' EXPENSES	10,657
SUPERVISORS SALARIES	44,250
TEACHING SALARIES	6,926,542
TEACHING EXPENSES	310,785
TEXTBOOKS	125,316
LIBRARIANS' SALARIES	161,666
LIBRARY EXPENSES	9,835
AUDIO-VISUAL EXPENSES	11,844
GUIDANCE SALARIES	212,437
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	21,238
PSYCHOMETRISTS' SALARIES	70,129
PSYCHOMETRISTS' EXPENSES	11,574
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	8,498,374
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S SALARIES	3,024
HEALTH SALARIES	168,715
HEALTH EXPENSES	12,626
TRANSPORTATION	1,520,312
VOCATIONAL TRANS	149,507
CAFETERIA SALARIES	55,383
ATHLETIC SERVICES	557
TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	1,910,124
CUSTODIAL SALARIES	646,874
CUSTODIAL EXPENSES	35,570
HEATING EXPENSES	346,397
UTILITIES	90,727
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	11,808
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	161,930
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	117,270
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	106,682
TOTAL OPERATION OF PLANT	1,517,258
RECREATION SERVICES	671
NEW EQUIPMENT	27,634
REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT	16,790

OTHER PROGRAMS WITH OTHERS	1,970,871
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	14,154,987

Annual Report of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District School Committee

ADMINISTRATION

Dr. Bernard Sidman, Superintendent of Schools
Mr. Richard J. Silva, Assistant Superintendent of Administration and Instruction
Mr. Paul F. Vecchi, Assistant Superintendent of Human Resources
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mr. Francis Coffey, Treasurer
Mr. Remo Lodi, Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds
Mr. Arthur Montrond, Assistant Supervisor School Buildings and Grounds
Mr. Chester F. Downie, Supervisor of Attendance
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Administrative Secretary
Ms. Jean Johnson, Secretary
Mrs. Sharon Tidewell, Secretary
Mrs. Beth Henrion, Payroll/Personnel
Ms. Christine Carlson, Payroll/Personnel
Ms. Pamela Pimental, Accounts Payable
Ms. Linda Rooney, Accounts Payable
Mrs. Kathleen Cavacco, Receptionist

Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.

PLYMOUTH NORTH HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Bruce Marshman, Principal
Mr. Francis A. Rose, Vice Principal
Mr. Robert Holton, Vice Principal
Office Telephone: 746-4700

School Nurses
Mrs. Virginia Davis
Ms. Sandra Enos
Telephone: 746-4700

School Psychologist
Mr. Douglas Griswold
Telephone: 746-5883

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

PLYMOUTH SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Robert C. O'Day, Principal
Mr. Robert L. Coakley, Vice Principal
Mr. Thomas E. Martin, Vice Principal
Dr. Renzo A. Ricciuti, Director Technical Studies
Mr. Vincent A. DiClemente, Assistant Director
Telephone: 224-7512

School Nurse
Ms. Ann Marie Crowley
Ms. Rhoda Messier
Ms. Mary Walker
Telephone: 224-7512

School Psychologist
Mr. Robert A. Sullo
Telephone: 224-7512

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Thomas Long, Principal
Mr. Daniel Daly, Vice Principal
Mr. Rocco Palladino, Vice Principal
Telephone: 866-4556

School Nurse
Ms. Susan Miller
Telephone: 866-4556

School Psychologist
Ms. Marianne Bender-Powers
Telephone: 866-4556

PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Mr. Lyman Godding, Principal
Mr. Steven Greengross, Vice Principal
Dr. James Macedo, Assistant Principal
Telephone: 746-8450

School Nurse
Mrs. Virginia O'Connor
Telephone: 746-8450

School Psychologist
Mrs. Barbara-Joan Daley-Bigelow
Ms. Cheryl DeFarias
Telephone: 746-8450

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

Director of Pupil Personnel Services
Dr. Dean Koulouris
Telephone: 746-5883

Director of Special Education
Mr. Robert L. Sherman
Telephone: 746-5883

Annual Report of the Principal of Plymouth North High School

This past year, 1988, saw a Renaissance within the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District. This year saw the opening of both Carver High School and Plymouth South High School. This allowed Plymouth students to return to the traditional Grade 9-12 program.

In June 1988, Plymouth North and Carver High Schools held the final combined graduation exercises at Romano Field. Plymouth graduated 505 students. Of that number, 43% were accepted into four-year colleges and universities and 37% were accepted at two-year colleges or technical programs. This figure represented the highest percentage of Plymouth graduates ever to be accepted for further education.

The Plymouth-Carver Scholarship Committee was able to award $112,200 in local scholarship money due to the generosity of many groups and individuals in the Plymouth and Carver Communities. This money represents a continual increase each year in monies made available for the graduates of the School System.

The Plymouth Athletic program continued to be successful in 1988. The Boys Basketball team advanced to the Division I South Semifinals. Girls Basketball and Boys and Girls Soccer all qualified for the State tournament.

The Plymouth-Carver Drama Club continued to enjoy another successful season. Its production of "Romeo and Juliet" was a Boston Glober Regional Winner at Sandwich High School and its fall musical "Once Upon A Mattress" and Spring production were both well-received.

Students at Plymouth North High School expanded their horizons with overseas trips to Greece and the Soviet Union. In addition, the School Committee gave preliminary approval for trips to Italy and Egypt for the coming year.

I would also like to thank the Plymouth North Class of 1988, for its generosity in donating the granite school sign which is located at the Obery Street entrance.

I want to thank the Plymouth North student body, the dedicated professional and support staff, the Central Office Administration, and the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee for their continued support. Plymouth North High School continues to be dedicated to High Ideals, Achievements, and Goals.

Annual Report of the Principal of Plymouth South High School

On Thursday, September 1, 1988, Plymouth South High School held its first official function, an orientation for all incoming students and their parents. A 7:30 p.m. meeting in the Cafetorium was followed by an opportunity for all to tour the building and familiarize themselves with the layout of the school.

On Wednesday, September 7, Plymouth South High School officially opened with a brief ceremony, including the raising of the flag by a color guard and a ribbon cutting by Senior Class President Lynn Walker. When the ceremonies were complete, approximately 1200 students filed in to begin their first day at the new high school. By December 1, 1988, enrollment had stabilized at 1167 students, of whom 354 were enrolled in Tech programs, including 113 Freshmen in Tech Exploratory. Currently, eight Tech areas are open: Distributive Education, Culinary Arts, Electronics, Electricity, Graphic Arts, Automotive, Carpentry and Computer Science.

During the Fall a number of exciting highlights were observed. In late September the Culinary Arts Program opened two restaurants, the Porch Cafe, specializing in soup and sandwich fare, and the Voyager, a full menu restaurant. On October 5, Ms. Rosanne Skirble, a reporter for the Voice of America, visited PSHS, toured the facility and interviewed staff and students. Her visit became the basis of a series of three minute broadcasts by VOA-Europe. Also in October, PSHS held its first Open House using a back-to-school theme, where parents followed their son or daughter's schedule in order to learn about curriculum and meet teachers.

The highlight of National Education Week in November was the dedication of the William Gault, Jr. Memorial IMC on Wednesday, November 16, 1988. Mr. Gault, a long-time Plymouth educator was represented by his widow and a large number of family members. Also in attendance were School Committee members, school department employees and invited media.

During December of 1988, student activities included a Blood Drive, a holiday party for the elderly, and a number of functions to raise money, clothes and toys for needy families in Plymouth.

Annual Report of the Principal of Carver High School

650 students from the town of Carver stepped into the halls of Carver High School on January 5, 1988. The building was complete and ready for students and townspeople to use. It is designed for 1000 students and expandable to 1500 students. It contains many specialized and regular classrooms to accommodate all programs in support of the 100 students. In addition, it features a two level library; an air conditioned auditorium capable of seating 700 people, a full lunch preparation kitchen; a three station gymnasium with a seating capacity of 1600; a Digital Vax System; science facilities; a planetarium; and a second floor to house grades 7 and 8 students exclusively. The sports facilities surround the building and include baseball fields, soccer fields, football stadium and other necessary fields for a full sports program.

The student body began to develop an identity as Carver High School and chose a symbol and name for the sports teams -- The CRUSADERS! We fielded our first interscholastic varsity sports team in the fall of 1988. Newly uniformed, and full of enthusiasm and spirit, our sports program received the support of both the students and townspeople. The Athletic Press Box is a sign of the strong dedication of the people of Carver.

The students are offered all the curriculum courses and electives that are part of the Plymouth Carver Regional School District and adhere to the graduation requirements of the District. Fifty-eight seniors graduated in a combined Regional ceremony wearing the Carver cranberry red and gray colors. 42% of the graduating class chose to attend four year colleges and 30% went to post secondary institutions; 15% went into the work force and 3% were undecided.

Carver High School received a three year accreditation from New England Association of Schools and Colleges. We will begin our own self evaluation in 1991.

The townspeople of Carver have provided students with the state of the art in Educational and Co-curricula offerings. Our students and staff are proud, involved and appreciative.

Annual Report of the Principal of Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School

The year 1988 has been exciting and challenging at PCIS. PCIS has become a middle grades school. We now house 1593 students in grades 6, 7, and 8. Our goal this year has been to develop unique programs at each grade level which would fit the growing and changing needs of early adolescents. Sixth graders and staff have moved here from The Nathaniel Morton School and are located in two houses. Seventh graders are on "teams" of 125 students and five teachers. Eighth graders are clustered in two houses with preparation for high school as a major theme. Our use of the "House" plan offers students the opportunity to be part of a small school while having the enriching opportunities of a large facility. Within a house, students know an administrator and a counselor as well as a small number of teachers.

It is with great enthusiasm that we begin planning for the second year of improving and enhancing our middle grades programs at PCIS. We hope that budget constraints and growing enrollments do not have a serious impact on current or future program planning.

In my second year in the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District, I appreciate the tremendous support and cooperation of students, staff, community, Parent Advisory Council, School Improvement Council and The Home School Association in making PCIS a place "where good things happen everyday."

Plymouth-Carver
Regional School District
Enrollment — October 1, 1988

	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
CHS	158	148	131	105	102	78	722
PCIS	565	501					1066
PNHS			219	185	224	229	857
PSHS			358	305	300	243	1206
TOTALS	723	649	708	595	626	550	3851

Plymouth-Carver School Committee

Financial Statement — June 30, 1988

SCHOOL COMMITTEE SALARY	31,402
SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	22,372
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	197,611
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	21,486
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	272,871
SUPERVISION SALARIES	440,205
SUPERVISION EXPENSES	18,246
PRINCIPALS' SALARIES	739,000
PRINCIPALS' EXPENSES	122,539
TEACHING SALARIES	7,592,736
TEACHING EXPENSES	604,749
TEXTBOOKS	134,655
LIBRARIANS' SALARIES	112,424
LIBRARY EXPENSES	7,203
AUDIO-VISUAL SALARIES	66,842
AUDIO-VISUAL EXPENSES	25,595
GUIDANCE SALARIES	502,883
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	18,414
PSYCHOMETRISTS' SALARIES	57,573
PSYCHOMETRISTS' EXPENSES	8,123
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	10,451,187
ATTENDANCE OFFICER SALARIES	12,096
ATTENDANCE OFFICER EXPENSES	789
HEALTH SALARIES	79,911
HEALTH EXPENSES	6,725
TRANSPORTATION SALARIES	36,276
TRANSPORTATION	1,030,702
FOOD SERVICE	19,997
ATHLETIC SALARIES	10,341
ATHLETIC EXPENSES	136,510
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES SALARIES	9,901
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES EXPENSES	11,058
TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	1,354,306
OPERATION OF PLANT EXPENSES	308
CUSTODIAL SALARIES	787,114
CUSTODIAL EXPENSES	79,269
HEATING EXPENSES	409,069
UTILITIES	186,640
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS SALARIES	20,423

MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	11,457
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	44,816
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	240,213
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT EXPENSES	116,539
TOTAL OPERATION OF PLANT	1,895,848
RETIREMENT EXPENSES	498,351
INSURANCE	1,240,478
UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT	20,368
TOTAL FIXED CHARGES	1,759,197
NEW EQUIPMENT	14,942
REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT	13,674
TOTAL ACQ. OF FIXED ASSETS	28,616
DEBT SERVICE	5,219,425
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	20,981,450

Plymouth-Carver School District
Proposed School Calendar
1989-90

OPENS:
- September 6, 1989
- January 2, 1990
- February 26, 1990
- April 23, 1990

CLOSES:
- December 22, 1989
- February 16, 1990
- April 12, 1990
- June 28, 1990

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS:
- September 4, 1989 — Labor Day
- October 9, 1989 — Columbus Day
- October 27, 1989 — Teachers' Convention
- November 23 & 24, 1989 — Thanksgiving Recess
- January 15, 1990 — Martin Luther King Day
- April 13, 1990 — Good Friday
- May 28, 1990 — Memorial Day

Typesetting - Printing - Binding
by
J & R GRAPHICS, INC.
1280 Main St. - Hanson, MA 02341 - (617) 293-5256